SUPPLEMENT TO PART I-B

OF

THE FORT ST. GEORGE GAZETTE.

No. 38.] MADRAS, TUESDAY EVENING, SEPTEMBER 16, 1924. [PRICE, 9 *annas*.

CATALOGUE OF BOOKS REGISTERED IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY DURING THE MONTHS OF APRIL, MAY AND JUNE (OR THE SECOND QUARTER OF) 1924.

ENGLISH—ART.

1. Padmanābha Rāju, V. S. The School of Engraving. Lessons Nos. 3 and 4. pp. 34. Published by the Andhra Industrial and Trading Co.: Cocanada. [24th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 100 copies.

2. ——— Nos. 5 & 6. pp. 30. [24th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3. 100 copies.

ENGLISH—BIOGRAPHY.

3. Columbus; The Discoverer of America. pp. 40. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. As. 1–6. [*Murdoch Series.*]

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

4. Paramānand (Bhai). The story of my life. pp. 198. Published by S. Gaṇēśan: Madras. 1923. [15th January 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, Re. 1–8.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—DRAMA.

5. Zacharias (Oliver. F. E.). Susheela Bai or Hearts decide. (An original play in five Acts.) pp. 80. Published by the author: Erode. 1923. [3rd November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Abbayya, Svarājya Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—FICTION.

6. Mādhavayya, A. Lieut. Pañju: a modern Indian. pp. 210. Published by the author: Madras. [19th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 335 copies.

7. ——— Kusika's short stories. pp. 152. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

8. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, L. V. The study of Phonetics in relation to South Indian Vernaculars. pp. 4. Published by the author: Ernaculam. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 10 copies.

9. Thousand and one Gems of English Proverbs. Compiled by P. Kulaśēkaram. pp. 34. Published by the compiler: Chittoor. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Price, not known.

A. Veṅkaṭa Sidda Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

10. (The) Bombay Law Reporter. Acts, India and Bombay, passed in the year 1923. pp. 402. Published by the *Bombay Law Reporter* Office: Bombay. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW—*concld.*

11. Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure; Act V of 1898. Compiled by S. Raṅganādha Ayyar. pp. 672. Published by S. V. Śaṅkara Ayyar: Madras. [16th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

T. A. Veṅkāsāmi Rao, Law Printing House, Madras. 2,000 copies.

12. ——— As modified up to 1st September 1923. Vol. I. (Ss. 1–250) Compiled by P. Rāmanātha Ayyar. pp. 989. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [17th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 15 for 2 vols.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

13. Indian Cases. Full reports of cases decided by all superior Indian Courts and the Privy Council: with Statutes. Vol. 78, Nos. 1 & 2. Edited by S. D. Chaudhuri. pp. 368. Published by W. C. Asquith. [17th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,250 copies.

14. ——— Vol. 78, Nos. 3 and 4. pp. 368. [17th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12. 2,250 copies.

15. ——— Vol. 78, Nos. 5 & 6. pp. 1070. [12th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–12. 2,250 copies.

16. (The) Indian High Court Reports being a reprint of all the cases of the Privy Council on appeals from India and of all the High Courte in India from the year 1901, Madras, Vol. 3. (1906–1908) I.L.R. Madras—XXIX to XXXI. pp. 1,374. Published by R. Cambray & Co.: Calcutta. 1924. [17th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.

[Vol. 2 noticed in serial No. 22, at page 318 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 3,500 copies.

17. Synopsis of the History of the Law and Custom of Primogeniture, ancient and modern, with special reference to India; Lectures I to XIV. Compiled by A. Raṅganātham Cetti. pp. 48. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 400 copies.

18. (The) Workmen's Compensation Act, 1923. With notes, commentaries, etc. Compiled by Syed H. R. Abdul Majid. pp. 316. Published by Butterworth & Co., Ltd.: Calcutta. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8–8.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

19. The Yearly Digest—Annual Part, 1923. pp. 845. Published by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar: Madras. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

20. (A) hand-book of Clinical Microscopy. Compiled by M. Kēśava Pai and P. S. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 128. Published by P. Raṅgācāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. Rs. 4.

Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu, Liberty Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

21. Medical notes on Lourdes. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 2–6.

Rev. Br. Joseph, St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,500 copies.

22. Nurse's case-book with notes for district and private work. Compiled by E. J. Stephens. pp. 75. Published by the compiler: Madras. 1924. [10th May 1924.] Folio. 5th edition. Rs. 6.

Associated Printers Ltd., Madras. 100 copies.

23. Rāma Rao (Dr. U.) First Aid in Accidents. pp. 263. Published by Srī Kṛiṣṇan Bros.: Madras. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 32mo. 4th edition, revised. 12 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

24. Ārumugha Nāḍār, P. K. S. A. Presidential address of P. K. S. A. Ārumugha Nāḍār at the Tinnevelly District Nāḍār's 2nd Conference held at Kudangulam. pp. 15. Published by the author: Sivakasi. 1924. [29th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

A. S. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 1,000 copies.

25. Bye-Laws of the Adambakkam Co-operative Building Society, Ltd., St. Thomas' Mount. Compiled by S. Malayappa Ayyar. pp. 16. Published by the Compiler: St. Thomas Mount. 1924. [14th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 200 copies.

26. By-Laws of the Ceyyar Taluk Public Servants' Co-operative Society, Ltd. Compiled by C. N. Rāmasvāmi. pp. 26. Published by M. Mārimuttu Nāḍār: Conjeeveram. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Mārimuttu Nāḍār, Candra Bhānu Press, Conjeeveram. 100 copies.

27. Bullmore, A. C. Poultry: a manual for Indian Breeders. pp. 223. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [10th April 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. Price, not known.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

28. Candra (Dr. H.) The impressions on Khadism. pp. 25. Published by the *Vaidik Jīvan Āśram*: Dehra Dun. [2nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

29. Carmichael (Miss A. W.). The Brigand's story. pp. 85. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

30. Industries of the Nilgiris. Fruit preserving. pp. 7. Published by the Government Fruit Preserving Institute: Coonoor. 1923. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd re-edition. Free.

T. G. Ēkāmbaram Piḷḷai, New Albion Press, Coonoor. 150 copies.

31. Jethmāl Parśrām Gulrāj. Sind and its Sufis. pp. 234. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

32. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, K. V. Proportional representation by the single transferable vote. The system and its method. pp. 39. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. [18th September 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 600 copies.

33. Kutbuddin Sultan. Loyalty to Crown, Devotion to duty and Services to country. pp. 24. Published by the *Shorthand Bureau*: Vellore. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 600 copies.

34. Lawson (Mrs.) Short talks to Indian mothers. pp. 32. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [13th February 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

35. (The) Madras Circle Postal Association. Coimbatore branch. Nos. 10 and 11. Compiled by N. Rāmacandra Ayyar. pp. 8. Published by the compiler: Erode. [25th February 1924.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 45 at page 319 of the previous catalogue.]

E. R. Sētu Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Erode. 150 copies.

36. ——— No. 12. pp. 7. [25th February 1924.] Foolscap. 1st edition. Free. 150 copies.

37. (The) Madras Non-Gazetted Educational Officers' Association Series: Nos. 1 and 2. Fifth annual conference, 26th and 27th December 1923. Presidential addresses of Rev. W. Meston and a lecture by R. M. Statham. pp. 16. Published by M. S. Sundarēśa Ayyar: Madras. 1924. [25th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

38. ——— Nos. 3 and 4: 1. Education of Factory Children and 2. Elementary Education. pp. 14. [17th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

39. Matthai (John). Excise and Liquor control. A study of the excise problem, with special reference to the Madras Presidency. pp. 88. Published by the Author's Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [16th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 600 copies.

40. Muppil Nāyar (Lt. Kavalappara.) Presidential address at the *Jenmi Sabhā* in Guruvāyūr. pp. 38. Published by the author: Calicut. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

K. V. Acyutan, Norman Printing Bureau, Calicut. 300 copies.

41. (M. P.) Nārāyaṇa Mēnōn's Case. An appeal to the members of the Indian Legislative Assembly. pp. 32. Published by K. Kēlappan Nair: Calicut. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

P. Rāmunni Mēnōn, Mātṛibhūmi Press, Calicut. 400 copies.

42. Presidential address of K. Veṅkaṭa Reḍḍi at the Second Malabar Tenant's Conference held at Badagara on 30th May 1924. pp. 16. Published by Śivaśambu: Madras. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Śivaśambu, Justice Printing Works, Madras. 465 copies.

43. Rāmamūrti, M. V. The Art of Fine Spinning. pp. 16. Published by Pattuśāli Pariśrama Saṅgam: Bontalakoduru. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 1,500 copies.

44. Recitation in English. Translated from Arabic Elegiac Poem by Muhammad Salih. pp. 5. Published by A. N. Kōyakunhi: Cannanore. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

45. ——— pp. 5. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

46. Selections from the Proceedings of the Godavari District Association. 1923. pp. 22. Published by the Godavari District Association: Cocanada. 1924. [8th March 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 150 copies.

47. Śēṣu Ayyar, P. V. and Raṅganāthan, S. R. A Statistical study of some Examination marks—2. pp. 5. Published by the author: Bangalore. [26th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 50 copies.

48. Summary of A. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar's arguments before the select committee on the Irrigation Bill on behalf of the Madras Land Holders' Association and the suggested amendments. pp. 24. Published by A. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar: Ootacamund. [20th May 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund. 150 copies.

ENGLISH—PHILOSOPHY.

49. Veṅkaṭarāman, K. Progress in Evolution. pp. 2. Published by the author: Madras. [26th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 12 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

50. Ācārya, M. K. The Struggle for Svarāj. A survey of H. E. Lord Reading's Regimé from the Indian point of view. pp. 26. Published by the *Books and Directories* office: Madras. 1923. [29th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

51. Albuquerque (F. P. S.). A critical analysis of the work of Mr. J. A. Saldanha in the first session of the second Legislative Council, Madras. pp. 23. Published by the author: Mangalore. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

52. Besant (Dr. Annie). Our Secretary of State. pp. 16. Published by the *National Home Rule League*: Madras. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 29.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

53. ——— Indian Political Parties. pp 4. [27th March 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 2,000 copies. [*The National Home Rule League Pamphlets: No. 30.*]

54. Cousins (Margaret. E.). Memorandum of the Women's Indian Association to the National Convention, Allahabad. pp. 2. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda: No. 8.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies.

55. Dās, C. R. Outline scheme of Svarāj. pp. 34. Published by the Secretary, *National Convention*: Madras. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*National Convention Memorandum: No. 2.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

56. Dvārkadās (Jamnādās.) Fiscal Policy for India. Resolution and speeches in the Legislative Assembly, Delhi, on 16th February 1923. pp. 25. Published by the *National Conference*: Madras. [18th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*National Conference Series: No. 19.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

57. ——— Provincial Contributions to Central Exchequer. pp. 12. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda: No. 12.*] 750 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*cont.*

58. Gour (Dr. H. S.). National Convention Memoranda No. 1. pp. 8. Published by the Secretary, *National Convention and Conference*: Madras. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda: No. 1.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

59. (The) Home Rule Bill for India or the proposed constitution for India. pp. 20. Published by P. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda: No. 7.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies.

60. Judicial Reforms: Extracts from the Presidential Address of the Hon'ble C. P. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, at the All-India Lawyers' Conference, Allahabad, March 28, 1921. pp. 21. Published by the Secretary, National Convention and Conference: Madras. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memorandum: No. 3.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

61. (The) Madras Parliament transactions. No. 5. The Commonwealth of India Act No. 5 (Act III of 1916). pp. 54. Published by P. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. *Convention Memoranda: No. 9.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies.

62. ——— No. 3 Madras Pañcāyats Act. pp. 26. [3rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda: No. 10.*] 750 copies.

63. Muhammad Āli (Moulāna.) The key to Yerrowada. pp. 131. Published by Tagore & Co.: Madras. [April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

G. V. Subrahmaṇya Ceṭṭi, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

64. National Conference Bulletin, No. 14. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 4. Published by the *National Home Rule League*: Madras. [27th March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. [Last Bulletin noticed in serial No. 86 of the previous catalogue.]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

65. ——— No. 15. pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [17th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

66. ——— No. 16. pp. 20. [17th May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 per annum. 1,000 copies.

67. Patro, A. P. Presidential address of the author at the conference of the Landholders' Association held at Srivaikuntam and Tiruchendur, Tinnevelly district, on 21st June 1924. pp. 18. Published by the Secretary, Landholders' Association: Madras. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

J. A. Davis, Ootacamund and Nilgiris Press, Ootacamund. 300 copies.

ENGLISH—POLITICS—*concld.*

68. Patro, A. P. Presidential address at the Ādi-Drāviḍa conference held at Trichinopoly on the 17th June 1924.] pp. 15. Published by the Secretary, Ādi-Drāviḍa conference: Trichinopoly. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 200 copies.

69. ——— Presidential address: at the 9th conference of the Nāḍār Mahājana Saṅgam held at Madura on the 18th June 1924. pp. 24. Published by the Secretary, Nāḍār Mahājana Saṅgam: Madura. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 500 copies.

70. Proceedings of the National conference, 1924. The Second National conference held at the Eastern Hostel, Raisina, Delhi, with Dr. Sir Tej Bahadur Sapru in the chair on Friday, the 22nd and 23rd February 1924. Compiled by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 100. Published by the *National Conference*: Adyar. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

71. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar, A. Swarāj through National Convention. pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 11.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies.

72. Śiva Rao, B. Details on subjects dealt with in a constitution. pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 6.*]

B. Raṅga Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 750 copies.

73. Veṅkaṭēśvara Rao, N. Federal Principles and India's New Constitution. pp. 5. Published by the Secretary, *National convention and conference*: Madras. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 5.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

74. Yadunandan Prasād. Units of Government Franchise and Functions. pp. 4. Published by the Secretary, *National convention and conference*. Madras. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*Convention Memoranda*: *No. 4.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

75. Arundale, G. S. In the service of the Star. No. 6. pp. 50. Published by the Indian Star Headquarters: Adyar. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

76. Bhagavān Dās. The Science of the Emotions. 590. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. revised. Rs. 6, cloth and Rs. 5, board.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

77. (The) Buddha's First Sermon. The rolling of the wheel of the Law or the foundation of the Realm of the Truth. Dhamma-Cakka-ppavattana Sutta in Pali and English. Translated from *Samyutta Nikaya*, V. 421—3, by F. L. Woodword. pp. 15. Published by the translator: Adyar. [29th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. (T.)

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 300 copies.

78. Dharma Dēva (Paṇḍit Siddhāntālaṅkar). Christianity and Vēdic Dharma, Part 1. pp. 59. Published by the author: Mangalore. 1924. [13th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. [*Vēdic Dharma Tract series*: *No. 4.*]

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

79. Jinarājadāsa, C. 'I Promise': Talks to young Disciples. pp. 166. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Cloth, Re. 1 and wrapper, 12 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

80. ——— The Law of Christ; Sermon by a Buddhist at the Church of St. Alban (Liberal Catholic), Sydney. pp. 300. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

81. Lenard Tristram. Theosophy as Service. pp. 24. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*The young Theosophist series*: *No. 2.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

82. Lewis (George). Robert Sanderson. pp. 207. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt.: Madras. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 shillings.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

83. Macnair (James. I.). Village Preaching; being a simple course of Homilectic instruction for Christian Workers among illiterate people. pp. 42. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

84. Martins (Rev. Fr. J.). 'Cor Jesu'. To the promoters and all the members of the Apostleship of Prayer. pp. 136. Published by the author: Belgaum. [28th April 1924.] 32mo. 5th edition, revised. 5 annas.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,500 copies.

85. Prophecies literally fulfilled at the first coming of the Lord Jesus Christ. Compiled by Rev. J. J. Lucas. pp. 4. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [13th February 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

86. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, R. The Sidda Vaidya Agastiya Āśramam, Tanjore city. pp. 11. Published by the author: Tanjore. [19th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

N. Vīrāsāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kumbakonam. 640 copies.

87. Rāmasvāmi Śāstrī, K. S. Śrī Śaṅkarācārya. pp. 72. Published by the Vasantā Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [14th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

88. (The) Religious Quest of India. Edited by J. N. Farquhar and H. D. Griswold. pp. 416. Published by the Oxford University Press: Bombay. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

89. Sell (Rev. Canon). The Megilloth. pp. 108. Published by the S.P.C.K. Depôt: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

90. Subba Rao (Kandi). Kshētra Darpaṇam. (A Guide to Holy places in India.) pp. 150. Published by the author: Madras. [2nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 500 copies.

91. Tinnevelly Diocesan Committee Report for 1923. No. 4. Compiled by Rev. W. E. Evans. pp. 89. Published by the compiler. Tuticorin. 1923. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electric Printing Press, Tanjore. 100 copies.

92. Way of Salvation. pp. 8. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [13th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

93. (A) Wonderful Prophecy. Compiled by Rev. J. J. Lucas. pp. 16. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [11th February 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 6 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

94. Wood (Ernest). Character-Building. A practical course. pp. 84. Published by the Theosophical Publishing House: Adyar. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 2,000 copies.

95. ———— Concentration: a practical course. pp. 89. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

96. ———— Memory training: a practical course. pp. 85. 1924. [4th June 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

97. Young Theosophist Movement Series, No. 1. pp. 10. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. [*The Young Theosophist" Series: No. 1.*]

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

98. Bhīmasēna Rao, M. and Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, M. On some infinite series and products. pp. 14. Published by P. V. Śēṣu Ayyar: Tottamangalam. [26th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 24 copies.

99. Narasiṅga Rao, A. The Curvature of the Orthoptic. pp. 4. Published by the author: Guindy. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 30 copies.

100. ————The Homographic Break-up of certain Derived Loci. pp. 15. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Not for sale. 30 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—HISTORY.

101. (The) French in India: Notes. Compiled by Sundaravaradācāri. pp. 7. Published by K. Muttusvāmi Ayyar: Salem. [10th April 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 200 copies.

102. Keatinge, M. W. A first History of England. pp. 174. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1-8. *Illustrated.*

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,830 copies.

103. Tantry, B. S. The Popular Manuals of English History, No. 2. Modern England. Vol. 1. (A.D. 1485–1689). pp. 106. Published by the author: Hubli. 1924. [27th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

104. (The) Ancient Monk or Abbot Samson: with introduction, notes, etc. Compiled by A. M. S. Rāghavan. pp. 297. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [10th January 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1–8.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,250 copies.

105. At Home and abroad. Mathuen's English Classics. Selected and edited by George Sampson. pp. 146. Published by the Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

106. (The) Caxton English Readers. First Primer. pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu and Sons: Madras. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st revised edition. 3 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

107. (A) Critical study of Homer's Odyssey containing summaries and analyses, various extracts, reflective essays, etc. Compiled by C. S. Maṇi: for the Intermediate Examination, 1925. pp. 252. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

108. Critical study of Scott's *Talisman*, Mrs. Gatty's *Parables from Nature* and Wilmot Buxton's *The story of Jeanne D'Arc*: containing full and exhaustive summary, introduction, character-sketches, etc.: for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by K. Śrīnivāsan. pp. 95. Published by Rochouse & Sons: Madras. 1924. [24th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

109. Daśaratha's Curse and other stories. Edited by V. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 37. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

110. Dryden: The preface to the Fables. Edited with introduction, notes, etc., by C. S. Scott. pp. 51. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. 1923. [12th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

111. English composition lessons: in four parts, for the Lower Secondary Department. pp. 142. Published by K. N. Sōmayājulu and V. L. Narasimham: Masulipatam. 1924. [29th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

Rev. G. R. Ennis, Dove Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

112. English First book. pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 18mo. 41st edition, revised. 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

113. English Reading Books: for Indian Schools; Book 2: with illustrations. pp. 248. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. Edition, not known. Re. 1–4.

S. Śāraṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

114. (The) Excelsior English Readers: 1st Book. pp. 40. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

115. Exhaustive notes and summaries on *the story of Jeanne D'Arc*: containing introduction, analyses, etc. Compiled by B. R. Kriṣṇajīvi: for the S.S.L.C. Examination, Travancore, 1925. pp. 79. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

116. Exhaustive notes and summaries on A. Canon Doyle's *White Company*: containing introduction, etc. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu: for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 90. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

117 ——— Goldsmith's *Vicar of Wakefield*. pp. 90. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

118. ——— Mrs. Beesley's *Stories from the History of Rome*. pp. 59. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. 1,000 copies.

119. Full and exhaustive notes on Selections from English Prose and Poetry: containing critical and explanatory notes with useful introductions, etc.: for the Madras S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. Compiled by S. Jñānamuttu and S. Padmanāba Ayyaṅgār. pp. 244. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [23rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

120. Jagannādha Rāo, K. Easy Exercises in Practical English Grammar. Part 3. pp. 238. Published by the author: Pulleticurru. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,000 copies.

121. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Rao, M. Hariścandra. pp. 60. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. [*Elementary Readers in English*: *Grade 2, No. 2.*]

G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

122. Little Lady of the Sun. pp. 24. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 2 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books*: *Grade 1.*]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

123. Lockhart, M. W. The Murdoch Readers, Reader 3. pp. 99. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

124. ——— Teacher's Book, No. 3. pp. 16. 1924. [14th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

125. Macaulay: Ranke's History of the Popes, Ruskin: Sir Joshua and Holbein. Edited with introduction, notes, criticisms, etc., by C. S. Scott. pp. 182. Published by C. Subbayya Cetti & Co.: Madras. 1923. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

126. Maṅgēs Rao (Panje). How the mice danced. Folk Tales for little Folks. pp. 9. Published by the *Kannada Bālasāhitya Maṇḍala*: Mangalore. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 500 copies.

127. Minor Poems: containing Spenser's Epithalamion, Milton's Samson Agonistes and all the selections from Collins, Keats and Shelley. Edited by R. Krisṇamūrti and P. Mahādēvan for B.A. Degree Examination 1926, with a historical account of poetry, critical introduction, exhaustive notes, etc., pp. 421. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [18th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 3.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

128. Narasimha Rao, C. S. Śrī Krisṇa. pp. 52. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6. [*Rāma's Indian Classics.*]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

129. Nesfield, J. C. Sohrab and Rustam. Eastern fables and Folk Tales. pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st April 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. As. 4–6.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

130. Notes on the English Text, Hitōpadēśa. Compiled by K. Muttusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 36. Published by the compiler: Salem. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Kuppusvāmi Ayyaṅgar, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 100 copies.

131. Rāma and Sīta. pp. 24. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. New edition. 2 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade No. 1.*]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

132. Scott (Sir Walter.) The Talisman: abridged and simplified by Egerton Smith. pp. 199. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd re-edition. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,500 copies.

133. Selected passages in Prose and Verse set for the Bombay Joint Board Examination, 1925. pp. 100. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

134. Selections from Byron's *Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.* (Canto 4). Edited with an exhaustive introduction, notes and suggestive questions by R. Krisṇamūrti: for the Intermediate Examination 1926. pp. 175. Published by P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [13th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,250 copies.

135. Sohrab and Rustum: with introduction and notes. Compiled by H. G. Rawlinson. pp. 83. Published by the Oxford University Press: Madras. 1924. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Associated Printers Limited, Madras. 3,500 copies.

136. South Indian Tales. pp. 64. Published by Longmans Green & Co., Madras. 1924. [26th March 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. 4 annas. *Illustrated.* [*Longmans' Indian Reading Books: Grade 3.*]

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

137. Stories from the History of Rome and the Story of the Buddha. Compiled by R. Naṭēśan: for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 25. Published by the compiler: Ambasamudram. 1924. [23rd June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. Rāmakrisṇa Piḷḷai, Rāmakrisṇa Press, Ambasamudram. 500 copies.

138. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, N. R. Lava, the the Boy-hero. pp. 27. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. [*Elementary Readers in English: Grade 1, No. 3.*]

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

139. Summaries, questions and answers and notes on Gatty's *Parables from Nature*: for the S.S.L.C. Examination, 1925. pp. 42. Published by the Phoenix Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Krisṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

140. (A) thorough study of the non-detailed texts (containing critical sketches, analytical summaries, representative essays, etc.) on Dicken's *David Copperfield*, Rosebury's *Pitt* and Henry Newbolt's *Long Trail*: for B.A. Degree and B.A. (Hons.) Pt. 1. Examinations, 1925. pp. 380. Published by C. Subbayya Ceṭṭi & Co.: Madras. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

141. Vīrarāghavan, V. Parīkshit and his sons. pp. 56. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. [*Elementary Readers in English: Grade 3, No. 4.*]

G. C. Dēvarājan, Aurora Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

142. ———Agastiya. pp. 38. 1924. [18th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [*Elementary Readers in English: Grade 2, No. 3.*]

V. C. Krisṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

143. Question papers on contracts—1: Set at the University Examinations from April 1917 to October 1923. First Examination in Law. pp. 32. Published by the Andhra Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 500 copies.

144. ————2. pp. 32. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 500 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

145. (The) Care of Our Body. Temperance Lessons for Junior Indian Students. pp. 69. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

146. Rama Rao, U. School Hygiene. pp. 112. Published by Śrī Krisṇan Bros.: Madras. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 32mo. Revised edition. 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 500 copies.

ENGLISH-POETRY.

147. English Poetical Selections: for Junior forms. pp. 108. Published by G. Narasimham Bros.: Vizianagram. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

148. Elementary Mathematics thoroughly revised and brought up to date. Papers 1911–1923 for S.S.L.C. Examination. Compiled by K. S. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 140. Published by the Madras Premier Co.: Madras. [24th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

149. Satyanārāyaṇa, M. and Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri, K. Intermediate Geometry, 1371. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. [17th March 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Rs. 2-8.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

150. Glazebrook (R. J.). Heat and Light. An elementary Text Book. pp. 231. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Bombay. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4. [*Cambridge Physical Series.*]

Rev. E. Sekemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART.

151. Jagadīśa Ayyar, P. V. இந்து பாக சாஸ்திரம். [Indupāka Śāstiram. 'Hindu Cookery'.] pp. 95. Published by the Author's Press and Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [17th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—ART—*concld.*

152. Subrahmanya Mudali, M.A., கோலப்புத்தகம். [Kōlapputtakam. 'A book of designs for floor decoration.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Madras. [29th March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. A. Subrahmanya Mudali, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL-BIOGRAPHY.

153. Krisṇasvāmi Śarma. உலக சிரேஷ்டர் மகாத்மா காந்தி. Ulagaśirēṣtar Mahātmā Gāndi. 'Mahātmā Gāndhi, the greatest man of the world': a biographic account of his life: together with a rendering of his speeches and writings.] pp. 328. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau: Madras. 1924. [April 1924.] 16mo. Revised and enlarged. Re. 1-8.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

154. Life of B. Ziegenbalg. pp. 36. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1924. [27th June 1924.] 12mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

B. Sjoestrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 500 copies.

155. Life of Śrī Paramahamsa Saccidānanda Yōgīśvarar. pp. 80. Published by A. Rājagōpāl & Co.: Madras. 1924. [31st May 1924.] 16 mo. 2nd edition, revised. 6 annas.

Solden & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

156. மகாத்மா காந்தி ஜீவிய சரித்திரம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Jīviya Carittiram. 'An account of the life of Mahātmā Gāndhi': a rendering from the original of Romain Rolland.] pp. 174. Published by S. Gaṇēśan & Co.: Madras. 1924. [31st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,700 copies.

TAMIL—DRAMA.

157. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, K. வஸந்தகோகிலம். [Vasantakōkilam. A play, in three acts, being an adaptation of Śūdraka's *Mṛcchakaṭika*, in Sanskrit.] pp. 208. Published by Śrī Kāmākṣi Vilās Book Depôt: Madras. [14th March 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[1st edition noticed in entry No. 5 at page 15 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1919.]

158. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, K. காருண்யசேகரன். [Kāruṇyaśēkaraṉ. A play, in three acts, on the story of Kāruṇyaśēkaraṉ, who after overcoming difficulties, married the one he loved.] pp. 96. Published by P. Appā Rao Nāyuḍu and B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, Narasa Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

159. ————நல்லதங்காள் டிருமா. [Nallataṅgāl Dirāmā, Part 1. A play embodying the popular story of Nallataṅgāḷ (the good sister).] pp. 32. Published by N. Gaṇapati Mudali: Madras. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. Number of copies, not known.

TAMIL—DRAMA—*concld.*

160. Part 2. pp. 32. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

161. ———அல்லி அர்ச்சுனா. [Alli Arjjunā, Part 1. A play embodying the popular story of the Pāndiyan Princess whom Arjuna married.] pp. 32. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

162. ———Part 2. pp. 32. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

163. மங்களம். [Maṅgaḷam. A social play in three acts.] pp. 39. Published by P. K. N. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai: Villupuram. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. R. Mōthā & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

164. Naṭēśa Pillai, R. S. நாடகரத்தினங்கள். [Nāṭakarattinaṅgal. 'Gems of Plays': a collection of twelve popular plays: with songs set to tunes of music.] pp. 428. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1–8.

E. M. Gōpālakrisṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

165. Śrīnivāsa Rao, R. அகிலாண்டாள் அல்லது மெய்க்காதல். [Agilāṇḍāḷ alladu Meykkādal. A play, in two acts, on the 'triumph of true love'.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

R. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Āryaprakāśinī Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION.

166. Kandasāmi Ayyar, S. சத்திய காமன். [Sattiyakāmaṉ. The story of Satyakāman, who was beguiled by an old witch.] pp. 122. Published by L. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

L. Murugēśa Mudali, Bālakamalāmbāḷ Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

167. Kōdaṇḍarām Pillai, C. இராமநாதன். [Irāmanāthaṉ, Part 1. A detective novel relating to a murder: issued in parts.] pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. T. Jagannātha Ceṭṭi, British Crown Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

168. ———No. 2. pp. 48. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

169. ———No. 3. pp. 48. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

170. ———No. 4. pp. 48. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 1,000 copies.

171. ———No. 5. pp. 32. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*cont.*

172. Kuppusāmi Mudali, A. வல்லப நாச்சியார். [Vallaba Nācciyār. A novel relating to the marriage of Vallaba Nācciyār, a princess: said to be based on western works of fiction.] pp. 213. Published by M. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai: Madras. [31st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

173. Kuppusāmi Mudali, C. N. அபூர்வ சிந்தாமணி. [Apūrva Cintāmaṇi. 'The rare *Cintā* gem' or the story of a villainous enchanter.] pp. 392. Published by S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 16mo. 14th re-edition. Re. 1.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

174. Lakṣmaṇa Ayyaṅgār, T. நவாப் சாஸ்திரி. [Navāb Śāstiri. The story of a Brahman who was patronised by a Muhammadan king.] pp. 143. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [5th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

175. Mādhavayya, A. Kuśika's Short stories, Part 1: Light Literature for Tamil Homes, No. 5. pp. 86. Published by the Author's Press and Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

176. Michael (Rev. M. J.). ஞானமணி. [Jñānamaṇi, Part 3. A Christian story of religious tyranny.] pp. 476. Published by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John: Madras. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

[Part 2 noticed in entry No. 215, at page 328 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

Rev. Mgr. A. R. John, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

177. மோட்ச பிரயாணம். [Mōṭca Pirayāṇam. 'Pilgrim's Progress': a rendering from the English original of Bunyan.] Translated by Rev. S. Paul. pp. 498. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. Re. 1–6. (T.)

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

178. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, T. C. வீனன் அல்லது சண்பகமாறன் சரிதம். [Vīnaṉ alladu Saṇbakamāṟaṉ Caritam. The story of 'Vīnan, a vassal or Saṇbakamāran'.] pp. 117. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. [5th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākrisṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

179. Pārthasārathi Ayyaṅgār, V. K. ரகுநந்தனன் அல்லது ஜெயபுரத்தட்டு. [Ragunandaṉaṉ alladu Jeyapurattaṭṭu. The story of 'Raghunandanan' or 'The Jaipur Vase'.] pp. 159. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 600 copies.

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

180. Piccai Piḷḷai, M. அஞ்சனவதி. [Añjanāvati. The story of 'Añjanāvati' or 'The wonderful murder': a detective novel: based apparently on western works of fiction.] pp. 392. Published by V. Jayavēlu Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

181. Ramaṉan, L. V. மணிவடக்களவு. [Maṇivaḍakkaḷavu. 'The theft of a diamond necklace': a detective story.] pp. 43. Published by the *Lakṣmī* Office: Madras. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

182. Rāmayya, B. S. கோமளா. [Kōmaḷā. A detective novel relating to a crime.] pp. 212. Published by C. K. Ratnam & Co.: Madras. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

183. Śelvarāju Reḍḍi, S. சுசீலா அல்லது கபாலமலைக்கள்வர். [Suśīla alladu Kapālamalaikkaḷvar. The story of 'Suśīla' or 'the two thieves of Calvary': a Roman Catholic story based upon an English original.] pp. 69. Published by A. David: St. Thomas Mount. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

184. Ārumukham Sērvai, V. ஸ்ரீகம்பர் இராமாயண சங்கிரகம். [Srī Kambar Irāmāyaṇa Saṅgiragam. 'An epitome of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Kamban', the well-known Tamil poet: contains the complete story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* in prose.] pp. 656. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

185. Cakravarti Nayinār, M. விராடநகரத்தின் இரகசியம். [Virāṭanagarattiṉ Iragasiyam. 'The secret of Virāṭa', being the story of the *Pāṇḍavas* who, in disguise, spent their time in Virāṭanagar during the 13th year of their exile.] pp. 190. Published by E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

186. Kadirēśa Cetti, M. உதயண சரிதம். [Udayaṇa Caritam. An account of the well-known story of Udayana.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Melasivapuri. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. Cokkaliṅgam, Dhana Vaiśya Ūḻiyan Press, Karaikudi. 500 copies.

187. Kadirvēl Piḷḷai. தமிழ்ச்சொல்லகராதி. [Tamiḻccollagarādi, Part 2. 'Tamil Dictionary'.] Edited by S. R. Subrahmaṇya Kavi. pp. 268. Published by the Tamiḻ Saṅgam: Madura. 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4–8.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇaṉ, Tamiḻ Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 475 copies.

TAMIL LANGUAGE—*cont.*

188. Kumārasāmi Piḷḷai, A. சிசுபால சரிதம். [Siśupāla Caritam. 'The story of Siśupāla' of purāṇic celebrity: with a glossary.] pp. 70. Published by K. Ambalavāṇa Piḷḷai: Madras. 1924. [19th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Cetti, Rādhākrisṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

189. பழமொழித்திரட்டு. [Paḻamoḻittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of proverbs' arranged alphabetically.] pp. 30. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Vest & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

190. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. சங்க சிந்தாமணி. [Saṅga Cintāmaṇi, Vol. 1. 'The *Cintā* (wish-giving) gem (narrating certain events) during the (*Saṅgam*) periods' of Tamil literature.] pp. 156. Published by the author: Madras. [7th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,200 copies.

191. Rājagōpāla Piḷḷai, M. அங்கதன். [Aṅgadaṉ. 'The story of Aṅgada', one of the heroes of the *Rāmāyaṇa*: for the use of the young.] pp. 46. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras, 1924. [30th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhinī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

192. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. போஜ சரித்திரம். [Bōja Carittiram. An account of the life of King Bhōja of Mālwa, a well-known patron of learning.] pp. 114. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co.: Madras. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies.

193. Sāminātha Ayyar, V. உதயணன் சரித்திரச் சுருக்கம். [Udayaṇaṉ Carittiraccurukkam. 'A brief (prose) account of the story of Udayaṇaṉ': of the well-known Tamil poem '*Peruṅkadai*': with notes.] pp. 200. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu & Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

194. Śēṣagiri Ayyar, K. S. உத்தம பத்தினிகள். [Uttama Pattiṉigaḷ, Part 1. 'Ideal women': describes the career of eight of them.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

R. Nārāyaṇasāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

195. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, S. வீமார்ச்சுனர்கள். [Vīmārjjuṉargaḷ. An account of the brave and heroic deeds of Bhīma and Arjuna, the *Pāṇḍava* princes.] pp. 199. Published by T. Krisṇasvāmi Ayyar: Kumbakonam. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

T. Krisṇasvami Ayyar, Krisṇa Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—concld.

196. தமிழலகைத்தொடர், தொல்காப்பிய வாராய்ச்சி. [Tamilalagaittodar, Tolkāppiya-vārāycci. Deals with an investigation into the topics relating to *Tolkāppiyam*.] Edited by P. V. Māṇikkam Nāyakar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

197. Bhōgamuni. சரக்குவைப்பு எண்ணூறு. [Sarakkuvaippu Eṇṇūṟu. '800 verses on the preparation of certain indigenous medicines'.] pp. 199. Published by A. Dīnadayāḷu: Madras. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

198. Brander (Mrs.) சரீர சுகவிஷய சம்பாஷணை. [Sarīra Sugavisaya Sambāṣaṇai. 'Talks on Health'.] pp. 77. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

199. பிரசவநூல். [Pirasavanūl. On 'child-birth'.] pp. 35. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [14th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

200. வைத்திய சிந்தாமணி. [Vaiddiya Cintāmaṇi. 'The *Cintā* (wish-giving) gem of medicine': a medical work of 800 verses selected from *Jñānavetti* together with another entitled *Gauṇamaṇi*.] pp. 206. Published by K. Sellappa Mudali: Madras. 1923. [4th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

201. Abdul Rahimāṉ Sāhib, N. K. A. A. பறையன் பாட்டு. [Paṟaiyaṉ Pāṭṭu. 'The song of the Paṟaiyaṉ (of the depressed class)'.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

202. அலங்கார காவடிச்சிந்து. [Alaṅkāra Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs,' in popular style, on the release of Mahātmā Gāndhi and on certain patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar: Cittarev. 1924. [14th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 4,000 copies.

203. Ambujattammāl. மாம்பழக் கொம்மி. [Māmbaḷakkommi. '*Kummi* songs (on the story) of the mango-fruit' inadvertently plucked by Arjuna but re-attached to the tree through Śrī Kriṣna.] pp. 12. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—cont.

204. Arulānandakkaruppayyā Śērvai, T. வேடிக்கைப்பாட்டு. [Vēdikkaippāṭṭu. 'Funny songs' in popular style.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1924. [13th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rāmaliṅga Gurukkal, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 1,000 copies.

205. Ārumukhakiṉakar, V. N. S. புண்ணிய நாட்டில் மின் பூரணச்சந்திரன். [Puṇṇiyanāṭṭil Miṉ Pūraṇaccandiraṉ. Songs in praise of Gāndhi and on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by V. N. Sabhāpati Dās: Vijaya-puram. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhāratī Press, Mannar-gudi. 6,000 copies.

206. ——— சுயராஜ்ஜிய சூரியன். [Suya-rājjiya Sūriyaṉ. 'The Sun of Svarāj': Songs, in popular style, on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 6,000 copies.

207. Ātmanātha Rao. செந்தமிழ்ப்பாடல். [Sendamiḻppāḍal. 'Songs, in classical Tamil,' in praise of Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by R. Gōvindarājulu Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1924. [18th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

208. Ayyā Piḷḷai. சுதேச வித்யா மாலிகை. [Sudēśa Vidyā Mālikai. A garland of songs on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by A. V. Cidambaram Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. A. Peeris, Tuticorin Printing Press, Tuti-corin. 2,000 copies.

209. Bhāskaradās. அதிரூப அமராவதி. [Ati-rūpa Amarāvati, Part 1. An operatic composi-tion embodying the story of the lovers, Atirūpan and Amarāvati.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

210. ——— Part 2. pp. 48. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

211. Cokkaliṅga Dēvar, K. S. மகாத்மா காந்தி தியானம். [Mahātmā Gāndi Diyāṉam. 'The meditation on Mahātmā Gāndhi:' a collec-tion of songs on patriotic themes.] pp. 13. Pub-lished by the author: Mayavaram. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Kamalā Press, Maya-varam. 3,000 copies.

212. தடிகோபாலன் சரித்திரம். [Daḍi-gōpālaṉ Carittiram. 'The story of Taḍigōpālan:' on the ways of a foolish servant.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar: Cittarēv. 1924. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

213. துரோபதை குறம். [Durōpadai Kuṟam. 'The sooth-saying of Draupadi': a poem in which Draupadi is represented as a gypsy girl foreboding evil to the wives of the *Kaurava* princes.] pp. 64. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur, 1,025 copies.

214. Gōpālasāmi Dās. ரயில்வே ஒர்க் ஷாப்பின் சிங்காரமும் பக்திரஸ பஜனை கீர்த்தனமும். [Rayilvē Ork Ṣāppiṉ Śiṅgāramum Baktirasa Bajaṉaikīrttaṉamum. 'Songs descriptive of the Railway Workshop (in Negapatam) pp. 8. Published by the author: Negapatam. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.
Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 2,000 copies.

215. Jaṉṉabā Sāhib, T. M. புகழ் அலங்கார காவடிச்சிந்து. [Pugaḻ Alaṅkāra Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Songs, in the ballad style, in praise' of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other Indian patriots.] pp. 8. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Bhavani. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

216. ——— pp. 8. Published by C. Bālāji Siṅgh: Salem. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

217. Jayarājśiṅgadiri Bhuvanēndra, K. நொண்டிச்சிந்து. [Nonḍiccindu. songs, in popular style, descriptive of the difficulties experienced by certian agents of the *Nāṭṭukkōṭṭai Vaiśya* community in Burma.] pp. 8. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

218. செம்புலிங்க நாடார் கதை. [Jembuliṅga Nāḍār Kadai. 'The story of the adventures of one Jambuliṅga Nāḍār': from a Christian stand-point.] pp. 70. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

219. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, N. வேடிக்கைச் சிந்து. [Vēḍikkaiccindu. 'Funny songs' on the story of a male said to have brought forth a child.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 pies.
N. Kadirvēlu Piḷḷai, Gaṇapati Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

220. காலக்கியானம். [Kālaggiyāṉam. 'The knowledge of the times' or 'The greatness of *Kaliyuga*, foretelling certain events in the *Kali* era.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar: Cittarev. 1924. [3rd January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
A. S. Rasūl Miyāṉ Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

221. ——— pp. 18. Published by T. Piccai Nāyuḍu and R. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
P. N. Vēṇugōpāl Nāyuḍu, Śrīnilayam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

222. ——— pp. 16. Published by A. M. Hariharaputtira Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Khādir Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. 250 copies.

223. கனகம்மாள்சிந்து. [Kaṉakammāḷ Śindu. Ballad songs on the cold-blooded murder of a son by (his mother) and her paramour.] pp. 8. Published by E. K. Gulām Khādar Sāhib: Erode. 1924. [19th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

224. ——— pp. 8. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Bhavani. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 1,000 copies.

225. Kandasāmi Kavi, A. மாதர் நீதிமஞ்சரி. [Mādar Nītimañjari. 'A bouquet of moral songs (set to tunes of music) for women.'] pp. 32. Published by P. S. Cidambara Nāḍār: Virudupaṭṭi. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
K. S. A. Aruṉagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Sivakasi. 500 copies.

226. Khādar Muhaiyuddīn Rāvuttar, S.P.K. ஓதனராமச்சடோபுரச்சிந்து. [Ōdanarāmaccaṭōpuraccindu. Songs in popular style, (on the story of a clever pseudo-Muhammedan saint) who went to ōdanacaṭarāmapuram and other places and swindled people.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Karaikkudi. 1924. [23rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Prce, not known.
J. P. Bhāskarasāmi Nāyuḍu, Bhāskaran Press, Karakkudi. 250 copies.

227. கோவிலன் கதை. [Kōvilaṉ Kadai. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki, in ballad style.] pp. 92. Published by T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār: Tiruvattiyur. [27th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
T. S. Rāmānuja Ayyaṅgār, Rāmānujam Press, Tiruvattiyur. 1,000 copies.

228. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Nāyuḍu, N. நல்லதங்கா சரித்திரம். [Nallataṅgā Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of the good sister,' ill-treated by her brother's wife; in the form of dramatic songs.] pp. 56. Published by E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1923. [28th December 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

229. Kuppusāmi Piḷḷai, K. C. ஆரூட சாஸ்திரம். [Ārūḍa Śāstiram. 'The sooth-saying chart'.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [1st May 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. As. 2-6.
S. Rāja, P. N. P. Rājā Printing Works, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

230. Lakṣmaṇa Śarma. கோமாளிப்பாட்டு. [Kōmāḷippāṭṭu. 'The song of the clown': a collection of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 16. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

231. மானிடக்கும்மி. [Māniḍakkummi. '*Kummi* (songs) addressed to man' warning him against prostitutes.] pp. 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [29th December 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakrishṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

232. மருமக்களின் நாவல். [Marumakkaḷin Nāval. 'Stories (on the ill-treatment) of daughters-in-law' by their mothers-in-law.] pp. 16. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

233. Muhammad Ayinuddīn Sāhib, M. J. டாபர் மாமாவுக்கும் லக்பேஷ்வா தாசிக்கும் நடக்கும் சம்பாஷணை. [Dāpar Māmāvukkum Lakpsēvā Dāsikkum Naḍkkum Sambāṣaṇai. 'A colloquy between a panderer and a prostitute': in the form of popular songs in which one condemns the profession of the other.] pp. 6. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Bhavani. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 1 anna.

M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 500 copies.

234. ———— ஆண்பெண் தர்க்க சம்பாஷணை. [Āṇ Peṇ Tarkka Sambāṣaṇai. 'A colloquy between a male and a female': amorous songs together with songs in praise of Vīrakumārasvāmi (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Veḷakkōvil.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vellakkovil. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 1,000 copies.

235. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, S. எனது காங்கிரஸ் யாத்திரை (முதலியன). Yenadu Kāṅgiras Yāttirai (Mudaliyaṉa). 'My journey to the congress, etc.': contains (1) the story of a young man who lost everything on his trip to the congress and (2) another illustrating the evils of the pride of wealth.] pp. 32. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

236. நாகை ஷரீ அத்துல் இஸ்லாம் சங்கம். இருபத்திமூன்றாம் வருடத்திய ரிப்போர்ட், 1922–23. [Nāgai Śarī Attul Islām Śaṅgam. Irupatti Mūṉṟām Varuḍattiya Ṛippōrṭ. 'The 23rd Annual Report of the Shāri Attul-Islam Sabhā, Negapatam for 1922–23.] pp. 15. Published by M. Shaik Dāvūd Rāvuttar: Negapatam. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

M. S. Sundarappayyar, Edward Press, Negapatam. 200 copies.

237. Nallaperumāḷ Piḷḷai, S. வரவேற்புப் பத்திரம். [Varavērpuppattiram. 'Welcome Address' of the Chairman of the Reception Committee at the Conference of the Ryots of Śrīvaikuṇṭam-Tiruchendur taluks, held on 21st June 1924.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Nūrul Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

238. நலுங்கு புஸ்தகம். [Naluṅgu Pustakam. 'Songs for the *Naluṅgu* function' at weddings: together with eight verses in praise of the *Liṅga* of Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by S. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

239. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai, T. P. அரைக் குழந்தைகளைப் பாதுகாக்கும் முறை கும்மி. [Araikkuḻandaigaḷaippādukākkum Murai Kummi. '*Kummi* songs on the care of infants'.] pp. 8. Published by V. A. Subbarāya Śāstri: Nannilam. 1924. [18th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. B. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, Edward Press, Tiruvalur. 500 copies.

240. நவனீத வர்ணமெட்டு. [Navanīta-varṇa Meṭṭu. 'Songs, in popular style,' in praise of Mahātmā Gāndhi and certain other patriots.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Hussain Sāhib: Salem and Rasipuram. 1924. [14th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

241. Padmānandasvāmi. வீரபோக வசந்த ராயர் அவதாரமும், கலியுக கஷ்டமும். [Vīrabōgavasantarāyar Avatāramum Kaliyuga Kaṣṭamum. 'The coming of Vīrabōgavasantarāyar and the troubles in the *Kali* age'.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Salem. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. M. Nārāyaṇasāmi Piḷḷai Paṭṭakār Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

242. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, T. தொழிலாளர் குறம். [Toḻilāḷar Kuṟam. 'Songs, in *Kuṟavañci* style, (containing advice) to Labourers' pp. 32. Published by K. R. Rajagōpāla Piḷḷai: Negapatam. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 1,000 copies.

243. Palanisāmi Ceṭṭi, S. R. படுகொலைச்சிந்து. [Paḍukolaiccindu. 'Ballad songs descriptive of a murder said to have taken place at Salem.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Salem. 1924. [19th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukha Vilāsam Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

244. Paṭṭusāmi Ōduvār, T. வல்லாள மகா ராஜன் பூர்வ சரித்திரம். [Vallāḷa Mahārājaṉ Pūrva Carittiram. 'The previous history of Vallāḷa Mahārājan' of Tiruvaṇṇāmalai.] pp. 32. Published by M. T. Murugēśa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kailañjānam Press, Madras. 1.000 copies.

245. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N. அற்புத வெள்ளச்சிந்து. [Arpuda Veḷḷaccindu. Ballad songs on the recent floods in Tinnevelly.] pp. 8. Published by V. Muhammad Ali Pāvalar: Cittarev. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

246. ——— மதுவிலக்கு நொண்டிச் சிந்து. [Maduvilakku Nondiccindu. 'The statement of Mahātmā Gāndhi' during his recent trial: together with songs on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. 1924. [3rd January 1924.] 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

247. Prithivi Siṅgh, P. T. தேசீய கீதங்கள். [Dēśīya Gītaṅgaḷ. 'National songs' on patriotic themes.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kovai. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Ānanda Printing Press, Sankaranainarkōil. 2,000 copies.

248. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, V. Patriotic songs, Part 1. pp. 16. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhāratī Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

249. Rāmacandran, G. தலையணைமந்திர அலங்காரம். [Talaiyaṇaimantira Alaṅkāram. 'The description of a pillow-counsel' to a hen-pecked husband.] pp. 12. Published by P. Ārumukha Mudali: Madras. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

250. Rāmanāthan, V. K. விஞ்ஞான சாஸ்திர அபிவிருத்தியும் நவநாகரீகப் போக்கும். [Viññāṉa Śāstira Abiviruddiyum Navanāgarīkappōkkum. 'The advancement of science and the end of modern civilization': advocating universal love and righteousness in all human activities.] pp. 31. Published by P. Kōdaṇḍarāman: Madras. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Kōdaṇḍarāman, Svadēśi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

251. Rāmasāmi Pulavar, S. இரங்கற்பாக்கள். [Iraṅgaṟpākkaḷ. 'Elegiac verses' on the death of one Dr. Dēvi Singh of Mannargudi.] pp. 6. Published by B. D. Madho Singh: Mannargudi. 1924. [14th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhāratī Press, Mannargudi. 200 copies.

252. Raṅganāyaki Ammāḷ. ஸ்ரீஜானகி ஸ்வயம்வரக்கும்மி. [Śrī Jāṉaki Svayamvarakkummi. *Kummi* songs on Jānaki's (Sīta) choice of her husband.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Srirangam. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

S. Rāma Rao, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

253. Sabhāpati Dās, V. N. பூதவெள்ளச்சிந்து. [Būta Veḷḷaccindu. 'Ballad songs on the recent floods' at Tinnevelly.] pp. 8. Published by K. N. Bākṣā Pāvalar: Sankaranainarkoil. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Ānanda Printing Press, Sankaranainarkoil. 1,000 copies.

254. ——— டம்பாச்சாரி தர்பார். [Dambāccāri Darbār. Songs, in popular style, criticising the administration of Lord Willingdon as Governor of Madras.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Vijayapuram. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram. 6,000 copies.

255. ——— அலங்காரச்சிந்து. [Alaṅkāraccindu. 'Ballad songs' on the story of five drunkards killed by an elephant.] pp. 8. 1924. [11th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 6,000 copies.

256. Sabhāpati Piḷḷai, V. N. இராமாயணத்திருப்புகழ் காவடிச் சிந்து. [Irāmāyaṇattiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs on themes from the *Rāmāyaṇa*'.] pp. 32. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

257. Saiyed Imām Pulavar, K. பலவண்ணப் புகழ்ப்பா. [Palavaṇṇappugaḻppā. 'Verses, in different styles of composition, in praise of one K. Periyasāmi Muttaraiyar of Trichinopoly.] pp. 11. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

258. Śaṅkaraliṅga Nāḍār, S. S. பாரதபுத்திரர் பாசுரபூஷணம். [Bāratapputtirar Pāśurabūṣaṇam, Part 1. Songs in praise of certain patriots: with airs indicated.] pp. 56. Published by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār: Aruppukota. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukota. 1,000 copies.

259. Ṣaṇmukha Dās. போட்டா போட்டி கள்ளப்பாட்டு [Pōṭṭā Pōṭṭi Kaḷḷappāṭṭu. 'Competitive songs of thieves'.] pp. 16. Published by T. Kṛiṣṇasāmi Piḷḷai & Br.: Madura. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 2 annas.

B. Saiyed Shamsuddīn Sāhib, Shamsia Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

260. Śaṭakōpācāri, V. K. மஹாத்மா காந்தியடிகள் ஜாதகம். [Mahātmā Gāndiyaḍigaḷ Jātakam. 'The horoscope of Mahātmā Gāndhi': contains certain prognostications.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Tiruttani. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. A. Śivabhūṣaṇa Mudali, Ānanda Printing Works, Trivellore. 1,000 copies.

261. Śatrusamhāravēlsāmi, T. அரிச்சந்திரன் கதைச் சிந்து. [Ariccandiraṉ Kadaiccindu. 'Ballad songs on the story of Hariścandra of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Pattukota. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

T. Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai, Nāḍiyamman Press, Pattukota. 1,000 copies.

262. Sattivēlāśāri, T. V. வள்ளியம்மை சரித்திரம். [Vaḷḷiyammai Carittiram. 'The story of Vaḷḷi', one of the consorts of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 26. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [28th January 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

263. Subbayyā Piḷḷai, V. அல்லியரசாணி திருப்புகழ் காவடிச சிந்து. [Alliyaraśāṇi Tiruppugaḻ Kāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs (on the story) of Princess Alli' whom Arjuna is said to have married.] pp. 24. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakṛiṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

264. ——— அரிச்சந்திரன் திருப்புகழ் காவடிச்சிந்து. [Ariccandiran Tiruppugal Kāvadiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs (on the story) of Hariścandra' of Purāṇic celebrity.] pp. 24. 1924. [5th February 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

265. Subbayyar, T. R. M. இந்திய கீத சந்திரிகை. [Indiya Gīta Candirikai. A collection of patriotic songs.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Kalugumalai. [21st March 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
P. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai, Ānanda Printing Press, Sankaranainarkoil. 500 copies.

266. Svāmināthasvāmi, K. ரெத்னப்பாமாலை. [Retnappāmālai. 'The garland of gems of verses' on the late Pettācci Ceṭṭi, Zemindar of Āṇḍipaṭṭi.] pp. 8. Published by S. Gōvindasāmi Piḷḷai: Negapatam. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
Graves, Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 500 copies.

267. ஸ்ரீ திலகர் காந்தி தர்சனம். [(Śrī) Tilakar Gāndi Darśaṇam. 'Gandhi's visit to Tilak' just before the demise of the latter and the conversations that took place then.] pp. 32. Published by the Bhāratāśramam: Madras. [19th May 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

268. Udayār Piḷḷai, V. கோவலன் சரித்திரம். [Kōvalaṉ Carittiram, Part 1. 'The story of Kōvalan' and Kaṇṇaki, in the form of popular dramatic songs.] pp. 40. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

269. ——— Part 2. pp. 32. 1923. [5th January 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

270. Vāsudēva Rao Gaekwar. மணவாழ்க்கையின் மர்மம். [Maṇavāḻkaiyiṉ Marmam. 'The secret of married life': deals with a variety of subjects relating to matrimonial happiness.] pp. 125. Published by M. Sambanda Mudali: Madras. 1924. [26th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
M. Sambanda Mudali, Māṇikka Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

TAMIL—PHILOSOPHY.

271. அஷ்டாங்கயோக சூத்திரம். [Aṣṭāṅga Yōga Sūttiram. 'The aphorisims of *Yōga* consisting of eight stages': with a commentary by V. Brahmānanandasvāmi.] Edited by V. Brahmānandasvāmi.] pp. 68. Published by S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai: Tanjore. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
S. Bhāgyam Piḷḷai, Śaṅkara Vilāsa Śāradā Mandir Press, Tanjore. 2,000 copies.

272. வேதாந்த ரஹஸ்யம். [Vēdānta Rahasyam. 'The secrets of the Vēdānta': a prose rendering of some of the lectures of Svāmi Vivēkānanda on *Jñāna Yōga*.] pp. 295. Published by Sādhu Ratna Saṟguru Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2. (T).
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

273. Kumaragurusvāmi. மீனாக்ஷியம்மை பிள்ளைத் தமிழ். [Mīnākṣiyammai Piḷḷaittamiḻ. '(Verses in the) *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* (style) in praise of the Goddess Mīnākṣi', worshipped at Madura: with notes.] pp. 96. Published by the South Inida Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.: Tinnevelly.1924. [22nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 600 copies.

274. நாலடியார். [Nāladiyār. A well-known standard didactic work: with notes and index.] Edited by A. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyaṅgār and V. Duraisāmi Ayyar. pp. 119. Published by A. K. Svāmi & Co.: Madras. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

275. Subrahmaṇya Bhārati, M. மயூரகிரிநாதர் பிள்ளைத் தமிழ். [Mayūragirinādar Piḷḷaittamiḻ 'Verses, in the *Piḷḷaittamiḻ* style, in praise of the Lord of Mayūragiri (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) at Kuṉṟaikkuḍi.] pp. 75. Published by the author: Madura. 1924. [20th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.
V. Subba Rao, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

276. திருக்குறள் விளக்கம். [Tirukkuṟaḷ Viḷakkam, No. 2. 'An exposition on *Tirukkuṟaḷ*', the standard work of Tiruvaḷḷuva Nāyaṉār: together with the well-known commentary of Parimēlaḻagar: issued in parts.] Edited by K. Kuppusāmi Mudali: pp. 48. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. [No. 1 noticed in entry [No. 313, at page 334 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

277. ——— No. 3. pp. 48. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

278. ——— No. 4. pp. 48. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

279. ——— No. 5. pp. 48. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

280. ——— No. 6. pp. 48. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS.

281. Aṇṇāmalai Mudali, A. S. வரவேற்புக் கமிட்டி அக்ராசனர் பிரசங்கம். [Varavēṟpukkamiṭṭi Agrāsaṇar Pirasaṅgam. 'The address of the chairman of the Reception Committee' (the author) at the Wallajah Taluk Conference.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Arcot. [15th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvakkaraśu Press, Arni. 1,000 copies.

282. Gurusāmi Ayyar, T. C. வரவேற்பு பத்திரம். [Varavēṟpu Pattiram. 'The welcome-address' of the Reception Committee delivered at the 14th Tanjore District Conference.] pp. 9. Published by the author: Mannargudi. [18th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhāratī Press, Mannargudi. 500 copies.

TAMIL—POLITICS—*concld.*

283. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, T. V. அக்ராசனர் உபந்நியாசம். [Aggirāsaṉar Upanniyāsam. 'Presidential address' of the author at the 6th Trichinopoly District Conference' held at Kulittalai during April 1924.] pp. 12. Published by the author : Kulittalai. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

284. Krisṇasvāmi Śarma. இந்தியாவின் கொள்ளை. [Indiyāviṉ Koḷḷai. 'The Drain on India': a pamphlet on the decline of the weaving industry in India since the advent of the East India Company and also on the need for the introduction of the *Charka* to regain it.] pp. 10. Published by the Congress Publicity Bureau : Madras. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

285. ——— ஸ்வராஜ்யம். [Svarājyam. 'Self-Rule': a pamphlet on its need.] pp. 10. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 3,000 copies.

286. 29-வது தமிழ் மாகாண மகாநாடு அறிக்கை. [29-vadu Tamiḻ Māhāṇa Mahānāḍu Aṟikkai. 'The report of the 29th Tamil Provincial Conference', issued by the Reception Committee.] pp. 57. Published by the Chairman of the Reception Committee of the Conference : Erode. 1923. [19th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

K. Abbayya, Svarājya Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

287. Varadarājulu Nāyuḍu (Dr. P.) அக்கிராசனர் உபநதியாசம். [Aggirāsaṉar Upaṉṉiyāsam. 'Presidential address' of the author at the 5th Tinnevelly District Conference, held during March 1924.] pp. 11. Published by the author : Koilpatti. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION.

288. Acalāmbikaiyammāḷ. திருநாவுக்கரசு சுவாமிகளின் தெய்வகுண மாண்புகள். [Tirunāvukkaraśu Svāmigaḷiṉ Deyvaguṇa Māṇbugaḷ. The 'Divine qualities of Tirunāvukkaraśusvāmigaḷ', one of the four well-known Śaiva saints.] pp. 8. Published by K. Dāmōdaram Piḷḷai : Vandipalayam (Tirupapuliyur). [20th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

289. அத்யாத்ம ராமாயணம். [Adyātma Rāmāyaṇam, Part 1. A rendering from the Sanskrit original of the same.] Rendered by Vaidyanātha Ayyar. pp. 273. Published by S. G. Ayyar & Co.: Madras. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

290. ——— Part 2. pp. 292. [10th February 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Price, not known. 1,500 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

291. ஐந்து கோவில் தேவஸ்தானங்களின் ஸ்தல புராணச்சுருக்கம். [Aindu Kōvil Dēvastāṉaṅgaḷiṉ Stalapurāṇaccurukkam. 'A brief account of the religious history of five places of Śaiva pilgrimage' together with some devotional verses of the two well-known Śaiva saints, Tirujñānasambandar and Tirunāvukkaraśu.] Edited by Rāmabhāgavatar. pp. 32. Published by the editor : Kunnakudi. 1924. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

V. Subba Rao, Mahā Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

292. Ambalavāṇa Nāyaṉār, V. I. D. மனவுல்லாச பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனம். [Maṉavullāsa Baktirasa Kīrttaṉam. 'Delightful songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Aliñjimaṅgaḷam. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Graves Cookson & Co., Scottish Branch Press, Negapatam. 3,000 copies.

293. ——— பிர்மானந்த சங்கீத கீர்த்தனம். [Birmāṉanda Saṅgīta Kirttaṉam. 'Ecstatic devotional songs' in praise of Subhrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Eṭṭukuḍi.] pp. 8. 1924. [24th August 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 3,000 copies.

294. Aṇṇāmalai Upādhyāyar, T. G. பக்திரச கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasa Kīrttaṉai, Part 2. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' in praise of the Father in God'.] pp. 8. Published by V. Sebastian : Tanjore. [16th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Pūrṇānanda Press, Tanjore. 500 copies.

295. Bālasundaram. நித்தியாநந்த விநாயகர் பஞ்சரத்ன கீர்த்தனை. [Nittiyānanda Viṉāyakar Pañcaratṉakīrttaṉai. 'Five gems of (devotional) songs in praise of Nityānanda Vināyakasvāmi' worshipped at Ākkur.] pp. 8. Published by the author : Akkur. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram. 100 copies.

296. Bālasundaram, T. M. திருத்துறையூர் ஸ்ரீ காசிவிஸ்வநாதர் பதிகம். [Tirutturaiyūr Śrī Kāśi Viśvanādar Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Viśvanātha of Kāśi (Śiva) worshipped at Tirutturaiyūr.] pp. 7. Published by Subrahmaṇya Gurukkaḷ : Trichinopoly. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 200 copies.

297. பாலியரின் பரம பொக்கிஷம். [Bāliyariṉ Parama Pokkiṣam. 'The great treasure for children': a Roman Catholic pocket-book of religious instruction and prayers.] pp. 324. Published by S. Kuḷandaisāmi : Trichinopoly. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 32mo. 3rd edition, revised. 10 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

298. Bhāskara Dās. பக்திரஸ கீர்த்தனங்கள். [Baktirasa Kīrttanaṅgaḷ. 'Songs on the essence of devotion': in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 80. Published by E. Rāmasāmi Kōn: Madura. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. Re-edition. 5 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 5,000 copies.

299. (The) Book of Psalms. pp. 146. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1924. [5th May 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

B. Sjoestrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 3,000 copies.

300. Cidambara Kavi, K. K. பத்திரசக்கீர்த்தனம். [Baktirasakkīrttanam. 'Songs on the essence of devotion' to Bāladaṇḍapāṇisvāmi worshipped at South Palni: together with a few miscellaneous songs.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Adaikalapuram. 1924. [19th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

301. Cinnasāmi Kaṇḍar, K. A. ஸ்ரீசிவசுப்ரமண்யர் சங்கீத அலங்காரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Śivasubrahmaṇyar Saṅgīta Alaṅkārakkīrttanai, Part 1. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi': with airs indicated.] pp. 67. Published by the author: Erode. 1924. 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

302. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu. திரு அருணபுரம் கூத்தாண்டார் கும்மி. [Tiru Aruṇāpuram Kūttāṇḍār Kummi. '*Kummi* songs in praise of Kūttāṇḍār' worshipped at Tiruvaruṇāpuram (South Arcot).] pp. 6. Published by A. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar: Tirukkoilur. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar,. Puṣpālayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 500 copies.

303. Cinnasāmi Reḍḍi, M. கிருபா மகாத்மியம். [Kirupā Mahātmiyam. 'The glory of Divine Mercy' in a catechitical form.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [13th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 650 copies.

304. Cinnātti Ambalam, M. பஜனைக்கீர்த்தனை. [Bajanaikkīrttanai. Devotional songs in praise of Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi and Viṣṇu.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Malampatti. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

305. Daṇḍapāṇisvāmi. சூரியமாலை. [Sūriyamālai. 'A garland of verses (in different styles of composition) addressed to the Sun-God'.] pp. 64. Published by T. M. Śendināyakam Piḷḷai: Villupuram. [16th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

306. ——— அருணகிரிநாதசுவாமிகள் புராணம். [Aruṇagirinādasvāmigaḷ Purāṇam. 'An old story of (the life of) Aruṇagirināthar', the well-known author of *Tiruppugaḷ*.] pp. 96. Published by the Kaumāra Sabhā: Tiruvamathur. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Free. 500 copies.

307. Dēśikācəri, S. ஸ்ரீதிருமலை திருப்பதி யாத்திரை. [Śrī Tirumalai Tiruppadi Yāttirai. 'The pilgrimage to the Tirupati Hill' sacred to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśasvāmi (Viṣṇu): contains a purāṇic account of its sanctity.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Tiruchanur. 1924. [15th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Śeṣagiri Rao, Ānanda Tīrtha Press, Madras 2,000 copies.

308. தேவ அழைத்தல். [Dēva Aḻaittal. 'Divine Call': a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies.

309. தேவ அழைத்தல் என்பது யாது. [Dēva Aḻaittal Eṉbadu Yādu? 'What is Divine Call'?: a Roman Catholic publication.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 19. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, s.j., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,900 copies.

310. Dēvasahāyam Piḷḷai, T. J. பாபிலோனும் ஈஸ்ட்டர் ஆசரிப்பும். [Bābilōṉum Īsṭṭar Ācarippum. 'Babylon and Easter': a Christian tract. pp. 4. Published by the Bible Students' Association: Madras. [2nd April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, not known.

K. N. Periyasāmi Nāyuḍu, Diamond Press, Erode. 3,000 copies.

311. Dēviyānandasvāmi, E. சிவஞான தீபிகை வசனம். [Śivajñāṉa Dīpikai Vacaṉam. 'The light to the knowledge of Śiva': points out that *Śivajñāna* is the only means to Eternal Bliss.] pp. 64. Published by the author: Sattur. 1923. [25th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Rāmasvāmi Piḷḷai, Lakṣmī Vīlāsam Press, Sattur. 500 copies.

312. திவ்ய ப்ரபந்த திவ்யார்த்த தீபிகை. [Divya Prabanda Divyārtta Dīpikai, Series No. 3, No. 1. Contains a portion of the *Nālāyira Divya Prabandham*: with word-for-word meanings and annotations.] Edited by P. B. Aṇṇaṅgarācāri. pp. 32. Published by S. Cinnasāmayya: Madras. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

[Last issue (Series No. 2, No. 14) noticed in entry No. 218, at page 209 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1915.]

N. Vīrarāghava Perumāḷ Piḷḷai, Siddhar Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

313. ——— Series No. 3, No. 2. pp. 32. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

314. ——— Series No. 3, No. 3. pp. 32. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

315. தியானத்திற்கேற்ற காலக்ஷேபங்கள். [Diyānattiṟkēṟṟa Kālakṣēpaṅgal. 'Pastimes for meditation': a Roman Catholic publication: with songs.] Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [4th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,900 copies.

316. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai, A. S. பங்குனி உத்திர பாசுரம் [Paṅguṉi Uttira Pāśuram. 'Devotional songs (descriptive of a festival held) during the Tamil month, *Paṅguni*, in honour of Tyāgarājasvāmi (Śiva) worshipped at Tiruvālūr.] pp. 10. Published by A. S. Duraisāmi Piḷḷai: Madras. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

317. Gaṇapatiyā Piḷḷai. தெய்வத்துதித்திரட்டு. [Deyvattudittiraṭṭu. A collection of devotional songs in praise of different deities.] pp. 67. Published by N. P. Karuppaṇṇa Ceṭṭi: Tinnevelly. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly. 1,000 copies.

318. Gaṇapatiyā Piḷḷai, M. P. ஸ்ரீமகாலிங்கேசர் பதிகம். [Śrī Mahāliṅgēśar Padigam. 'A decad (of verses) in praise of Mahāliṅgēśar (Śiva) of Kaḍambavanam.] pp. 16. Published by Periyasāmi Piḷḷai: Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

319. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, P. மணிப்பா மௌத்திகம். [Maṇippā Mauttikam.' The pearl-like jewel of verse' in praise of Śiva: specially composed for *Mahāśivarātri*.] pp. 12. Published by Śrī Gaṇanātha Sabha: Bavanippur. 1924. [3rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jayavināyaka Śiva Prakāśa Press, Madras. 150 copies.

320. Gauri Ammāḷ. சும்ப நிசும்பர் வதம். [Cumba Nicumbar Vadam. The slaying of (the two demons) 'Cumba and Nicumba': based on the puranic account in the form of songs.] pp. 94. Published by R. Veṅkaṭācalam & Co.: Madras. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākrisṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

321. Gōvinda Dās. செந்தமிழ் பதிகம் [Sentamiḻ Padigam. 'A decad of devotional verses, in sweet Tamil' in praise of Selvavināyakasvāmi worshipped at Pavuṇḍimānagar (Rangoon).] pp. 16. Published by the author: Karaikudi. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. S. Kandasāmi Mudali, Koṇḍa Press, Madura. Number of copies, not known.

322. Gōvindasami Āśāri. தோத்திரப்பதிகம். [Tōttirappadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses' addressed to Selva Vināyakasvāmi worshipped at Tiruppur.] pp. 12. Published by P. S. Gōvindasami Nāyuḍu & Sons: Tiruppur. 1923. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. R. Nāthamuni Gaunḍar, Kriṣṇa Printing Works, Tiruppur. 200 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

323. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu, R. ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் வருக ஸ்தோத்திரம். [Aṇḍipaṇḍāram Varuga Stōttiram. 'Devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi,' worshipped at Svāmimalai, a place of Śaiva pilgrimage in the Tanjore district.] pp. 12. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

324. ——— ஹரிஹர குஹ பஜனை பக்திரச கீர்த்தனைகள். [Harihara Guha Bajaṉai Baktirasa Kīrttaṉaigaḷ. 'Devotional songs for the worship of Hari (Viṣṇu), Hara (Śiva) and Guha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 8. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 1,000 copies.

325. Helen Macgregor. Old Testament Life and Times. pp. 164. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [17th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

326. இரத்தினவதி வைபவம். [Irattiṉāvati Vaibavam. 'The Story of Lord Śiva who nursed Ratnāvati, a Vaiśya girl, during her confinement.] pp. 8. Published by K. Rāmanāthan Ceṭṭi: Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly. 250 copies.

327. சாதிலிய்யாமாலை. [Jātiliyyāmālai. A garland of devotional songs addressed to Abdul Kāsan Sādili together with certain other collections of elegiac, devotional, etc., verses.] Edited by S. N. Muhammad Abūbakkar Miskīn Sāhib. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

M. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar, Nūrūl, Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 500 copies.

328. Jagannāthar (Rev. J.) சேசுக்கிறீஸ்து நாதருடைய திருப்பாடுகளின் சரிதை. [Sēsukiṟīstunādaruḍaiya Tiruppāḍugaḷiṉ Caritai. 'The story of the sufferings of Jesus Christ': based upon Fr. Berthe's *Life of Jesus Christ.*] pp. 80. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

329. ஞான முறைமைகளின் புஸ்தகம். [Jñāṉa Muṟaimaigaḷiṉ Pustakam. The book containing forms of special services: a Christian publication.] pp. 177. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1924. [27th June 1924.] 12mo. 6th edition, revised 8 annas.

B. Sjoestrand, Church of Sweden Mission, Tranquebar. 1,000 copies.

330. கந்தரலங்காரம். [Kandaralaṅkāram. A collection of devotional verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyaśvāmi.] pp. 47. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

331. Karuppasāmi Kavi. வழி நடைக்காவடிச் சிந்து. [Vaḻinaḍaikkāvaḍiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Tiruccendūr, sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tuticorin. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. R. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

332. Kavivīṟṟnallānavargaḷ. வழிநடைப்பாட்டுகள். [Vaḻinaḍaippāṭṭugaḷ. 'Songs descriptive of a journey' to the Maṇḍūga Hill, sacred to Kāṭṭaḻagar (Viṣṇu).] pp. 20. Published by the author: Kuttiparai. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 500 copies.

333. ——— வழி நடைப்பாட்டுகள். [Vaḻinaḍaippāṭṭugaḷ. 'Pilgrim songs' descriptive of a journey to Irukkaṅguḍi, sacred to the goddess Māri.] pp. 8. 1924. [3rd February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

334. Kōmaḷavalli Ammāḷ. கோமளவல்லி திருக்கல்யாணக் கும்மி. [Kōmaḷavalli Tirukkalyāṇakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the sanctity of Tirukkuḍandai (Kumbakonam) and on the Wedlock of Goddess Kōmaḷavalli (Lakṣmī)' with Śārṅgapāṇi (Viṣṇu) worshipped there.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Kumbakonam. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

N. K. Pakkirisāmi Piḷḷai, Āryan Press, Kumbakonam.

335. ஸ்ரீகுமாரக் கடவுள் பதிகம். [(Śrī) Kumārakkaḍavuḷ Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Kumārakkaḍavuḷ (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' of Virālimalai.] pp. 20. Published by K. Rāmanātha Ceṭṭi: Viralimalai. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

J. S. Naṭarājan, Nāṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

336. Kumārasāmi Nāṭṭār, R. V. ஸ்ரீஅங்காள பரமேஸ்வரி பேரில பதிகமும் சிந்தும். [Śrī Aṅgāḷa Paramēśvari pēril Padikamum Śindum. 'A decad of verses in praise of (the Goddess) Aṅgāḷaparamēśvarī' worshipped at Eḍappāḍi together with songs, in popular style (descriptive of a journey to the same place) for the consecration ceremony.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Edappadi. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. V. Śēṣagiri Ayyar, Sarasvatī Vilāsam Press, Salem. 1,000 copies.

337. Luther's Smaller Catechism in Tamil. pp. 48. Published by the Church of Sweden Mission Society: Tranquebar. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 12mo. 20th edition, revised. 2 annas.

B. Sjoestrand, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 2,000 copies.

338. Madār Sāhib Alīm. பறுலுமாலை. [Paṟulumālai. A garland of verses containing the essential principles of *Islām*.] pp. 36. Published by J. M. Muhammad Yākub Sāhib: Pallapatti. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.

J. M. Muhammad Yākub Sāhib, Muhammadiya Nēśan Press, Pallapatti. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

339. Madār Sāhib Nāvalan. காரணசிந்து. [Karaṇa Śindu. 'Popular songs' in praise of Shāmsuddīn Oliyullā of Tiruppūr.] pp. 8. Published by N. M. Saiyed Sāhib: Tiruppur. 1923. [1st December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

C. R. Nāthamuni Gaunḍar, Kṛiṣṇa Printing Works, Tiruppur. 500 copies.

340. மலையாள மாந்திரிக ஹரிச்சுவடி. [Malaiyāḷa Māntirika Hariccuvaḍi. The Primer of *Mantras* or mystic formulas: contains also mystic diagrams and instructions for the performance of certain ceremonies for enlisting the grace of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and other deities.] pp. 48. Published by N. Gaṇapati Mudali: Madras. [15th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

341. Māṇikkam Piḷḷai, S. கூத்தாடி பெரிய நாயகி சரித்திர கும்மி. [Kūttāḍi Periyanāyaki Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the story of Periyanāyaki, an actress' who committed suicide owing to an undeserved slander.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Devakottah. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

342. Manōrañjita Nāyanār, M. K. P. M. குன்னக்குடி ஷண்முகானந்தக் கும்மி. [Kuṉṉakkuḍi Ṣaṇmugāṉandakkummi. Ecstatic *Kummi* songs in praise of Ṣaṇmukha (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Kunnakuḍi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhāratī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

343. Marudanāyakam. பக்திரஸ பைந்தமிழ்ப் பாசுரம். [Baktirasa Paindamiḻppāśuram. 'Songs in classical Tamil, on the essence devotion', in praise of different deities: with airs indicated.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Tirupuvanam. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

344. மாதாவின் சத்துருக்கள் புத்திமயக்கத்திற்கு ஒரு மருந்து. [Mātāviṉ Śatturukaḷ Buddi Mayakkattiṟku Oru Marundu. 'The remedy for the mental delusion of the enemies of the Mother 'St. Mary': a controversial tract relating to the premises of the big Church at Tuticorin.] pp. 7. Published by S. T. M. Mōthā: Tuticorin. [4th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

V. R. Mōthā & Son, Aruṇōdayām Press, Tuticorin. 1,000 copies.

345. மெய்ஞானத் தங்கம். [Meyjñāṉattaṅgam. 'Songs, in popular style, on true wisdom', conveying certain philosophic truths.] pp. 8. Published by Ayyāsāmi Piḷḷai: Madura. 1924. [28th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

A. S. Rasūl Miyān Sāhib, Victoria Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

346. Mohiyuddīn Sādhu. மெஞ்ஞான அருள் புஸ்தகம். [Meññāna Aruḷ Pustakam, Part 2. 'The guide to the attainment of the Divine Grace and Spiritual Wisdom': a collection of devotional verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi. Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

347. Monahan (Rev. C. H.) A short exposition of the epistle to the Hebrews or the old religion an the new. pp. 124. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

348. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Pulavar, C. வேண்டுகைப்பதிகம். [Vēṇḍugaippadigam. '(Three) decads (of verses) invoking' the grace of Khādar Oliyullā, a Muhammadan saint, worshipped at Tirupattur.] pp. 11. Published by A. K. Allāppiccai Ambalam: Tirupattur. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇī Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

349. Muhammad Ayinuddīn Sāhib. சுப்பிரமணியருக்கும் வள்ளியம்மைக்கும் நடக்கும் சிங்காரதர்க்கம். [Subbiramaṇiyarukkum Vaḷḷiyammaikkum Naḍakkum Siṅgāratarkkam. Love-songs describing the colloquy between Subrahmaṇyasvāmi and Vaḷḷi (His consort).] pp. 8. Published by M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu: Bhavani. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 1 anna.

M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 5,000 copies.

350. Muhammad Ghani Rāvuttar. நவனீத முனாஜாத்துச் சிந்து. [Navanīta Munājāttuccindu, Part 1. A collection of Muslim devotional songs in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*: set to tunes of Hindu music.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Coimbatore. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–6.

S. Nañjappa Gauṇḍar, Vivēkānanda Press, Coimbatore. 1,000 copies.

351. முருகவேல் பனுவல் திரட்டு. [Murugavēl Panuval Tiraṭṭu. 'A collection (of devotional verses) in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) culled from various sources.] Edited by T. Ulaganātha Mudali. pp. 216. Published by Murugavēḷ Depôt: Madras. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

352. Murugēśa Mudali, K. S. தோத்திரப் பதிகம். [Tōttirappadigam. 'A decad of devotional verses' addressed to Daṇḍapāṇisvāmi (Subrahmaṇya) worshipped at Sennimalai.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Unniyur. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Vivēkabhānu Press, Karur. 1,000 copies.

353. முஸ்லிம் அத்வைத மூலமொழி, துஹ்பத்துல் முர்ஸலா, இந்துமத வேதாந்த பகுதி. [Muslim Advaita Mūlamoḻi, Duhpattul Mursalā. Indumata Vēdānta Pahudi. A treatise based upon certain Arabic and other originals containing a comparative study of the Muslim and *Advaitic* views with conclusions arrived at from the Muslim point of view.] Edited by Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Sāhib. pp. 183. Published by Shāhul Hamīd & Sons: Madras. 1924. [14th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8.

Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

354. Muttayya Piḷḷai. கிருபாகடாக்ஷ கீர்த்தனை. [Kirupākaṭākṣa Kīrttanai, Part 2. 'Devotional songs on the merciful grace' of Tirujñānasambandasvāmi, the great Śaiva saint.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Shiyali. 1924. [31st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

A. M. R. Nāgappa Mudali, Tirujñānasambanda Vilāsam Press, Shiyali. 500 copies.

355. ஸ்ரீநாம ராமாயணம். [(Śrī) Nāma Rāmāyaṇam. 'The story of the *Rāmāyaṇa* through a series of significant names': for recitation.] pp. 12. Published by P. Muniratna Nāyuḍu. Vellore. 1924. [13th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

P. Muniratna Nāyuḍu, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 1,000 copies.

356. Nārāyaṇa Rao, R. ஸ்ரீகண்ணன் பாட்டு. [Śrī Kaṇṇan Pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of Śrī Kṛiṣṇa': set to different tunes of music.] pp. 40. Published by the author: Alvartirunagari. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. O. Rāmānuja Dās, Kṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. 5,000 copies.

357. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, B. B. இருளப்பாசாமி அந்தாதி. [Iruḷappāsami Antādi. '(A centum of devotional) verses, in the *Antādi* style, in praise of Iruḷappasāmi', worshipped at Iḷaśinagar.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Kandasāmi Piḷḷai, Union Central Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

358. ———— ஸ்ரீ வேங்கடாசலபதி கலித்துறை அந்தாதி. [Śrī Veṅkaṭācalapati Kalituṟai Antādi. 'A centum of devotional verses, in the *Kalitturaiyantādi* style, addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭācalapati (Viṣṇu) of Iḷaiyaraśanēndal.] pp. 29. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. 300 copies.

359. நடராஜப்பத்து. [Naṭarājappattu. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Naṭarāja (Śiva) worshipped at Cidambaram.] pp. 16. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co.: Madras. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

360. Nellaiyappa Piḷḷai, D. திருச்செந்திலந்தாதி. [Tiruccendilandādi. '(A centum of devotional) verses in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi worshipped at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Tinnevelly. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

M. M. Shaik Abdul Khādar, Nūrūl Islām Press, Tinnevelly. 300 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

361. நித்தியானந்த வழிக் கவிதை. [Nittiyānanda Vaḻikkavitai. 'The Way Everlasting': a Christian publication.] pp. 36. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [7th April 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. 9 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

362. (The) One hundred texts of the Society for Irish Church Missions. pp. 28. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [13th March 1924.] 18mo. 6th edition, revised. 9 pies.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

363. பழனி ஆண்டிபண்டாரம் பாட்டு. [Paḻani Āṇḍipaṇḍāram Pāṭṭu. 'Songs, in popular style, on the God of Palni (Subrahmanyasvāmi)'.] pp. 8. Published by T. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

364. Pāl Dēvadās, M. இரக்ஷண்ய நாம பாடல்கள். [Irakṣaṇyanāma Pāḍalgaḷ. 'Devotional songs in praise of the Saviour' (Jesus Christ).] pp. 36. Published by M. Paul Dēvadāsan: Palni. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Paṭṭābhi Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

365. Parimaṇa Pallavarāyar, P. சமயபுரம் மாரியம்மன் பாட்டு. [Śamayapuram Māriyamman Pāṭṭu. 'Songs in praise of the Goddess Māri worshipped at Samayapuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 2,000 copies.

366. பெரியபுராணம். [Periyapurāṇam, Canto 1. A portion of this well-known Śaiva poetical work: with a commentary.] pp. 250. Published by K. Ekāmbaram Piḷḷai: Madras. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4.

C. Kanniyappa Mudali, Gaṇēśa Press, Madras. 500 copies.

367. Ponnusāmi Piḷḷai, P. K. N. திருச்செந்தூர் மான்மியம். [Tiruccendūr Māṉmiyam. 'The sanctity of Tiruccendūr', sacred to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Villapuram. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. R. Subrahmaṇya Piḷḷai, Subrahmaṇya Vilāsam Press, Sattur. 1,000 copies.

368. Primary Sabbath School Lessons, No. 5. pp. 57. Published by the S. D. A. Publishing House: Bangalore. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

369. Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ. குற்றால மகத்துவம். [Kuṟṟāla Magattuvam. 'The sanctity of Kuṟṟālam' sacred to Śiva.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

370. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, V. K. அருட்பெருஞ்ஜோதி தனிப்பெருங்கருணை. [Aruṭperuñjōti Taṉipperuṅkaruṇai. A Śaiva tract containing definition of these two terms.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Vadalur. [23rd May 1924.] 4vo. 1st edition. Free.

C. S. Muttukumāra Piḷḷai, Ṣaṇmukhasundara Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 400 copies.

371. Rāmaliṅgam Piḷḷai, C. கந்தர் கலிவெண்பா. [Kandar Kalivenbā. A collection of devotional verses, in the *Kalivenba* style, addressed to Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi) worshipped at Tiruccendūr: with notes.] pp. 20. Published by the South India Śaiva Siddhānta Works Publishing Society, Tinnevelly, Ltd.': Tinnevelly. 1924. [22nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 6,000 copies.

372. ———திருவொற்றியூர் க்ஷேத்திரத்தின் மகிமையும் மஹான்களின் ஸ்துதியும். [Tiruveṟṟiyūr Kṣēttirattiṉ Magimaiyum Mahāṅgaḷiṉ Stutiyum. 'The sanctity of Tiruvoṟṟiyūr (sacred to Śiva) and devotional verses of six well-known Saints in praise' of Śiva worshipped there, composed by them.] pp. 24. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali: Madras. [11th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Lakṣmaṇasāmi Mudali, Śrī Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

373. ——— வடிவுடை மாணிக்கமாலை. [Vaḍivuḍaimāṇikkamālai. A centum of devotional verses addressed to (the Goddess) Vaḍivuḍaiyamman and Māṇikka Tyāgar (Śiva) worshipped at Tiruvoṟṟiyūr.] pp. 16. 1923. [18th October 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies. 1,000 copies.

374. Rāmamūrti, S. ஆனந்த ராமத்தியானம். [Ānanda Rāma diyāṉam. 'The ecstatic meditation on Śrī Rāma': for devotional recitation.] pp. 20. Published by N. Śaravaṇa Mudali: Madras. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhārati Press, Madras 1,000 copies.

375. Rāmaṣāmi Pattar, T. ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Māriyammaṉ Kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of the Goddess Māri' worshipped at Oḻugamaṅgalam.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Papakoil. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

T. Tyāgarāja Piḷḷai, Kamalā Press, Mayavaram. 500 copies.

376. Ratnānandamūrti, A. V. தோத்திரப்பாமணி. [Tōttirappāmaṇi. 'The gem of verses (and songs) in praise of Śiva, Śivasubrahmaṇyasvāmi and Vallālagaṇapati': said to be composed specially for *Śivarātri.*] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [3rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. Gaṅgādhara Nāvalar, Jaya Vināyaka Śivaprakāśa Press, Madras. 100 copies.

377. (The) Sādhu: an account of Sādhu Sunder Siṅgh, a convert to Christianity: a Tamil rendering. Rendered by G. V. Job. pp. 148. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [17th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1. (T).

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

378. Śaṅkaraliṅga Dās, P. S. V. பக்திரசக் கீர்த்தனை. [Baktirasakkīrttaṉai, Part 1. 'Song on the essence of devotion in praise of the Goddess Māri' worshipped at Virudupatti.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Virudupatti. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 1,000 copies.

379. Śaravaṇa Piḷḷai, S. ஆசிரிய விருத்தம். [Āśiriya Viruttam. 'Devotional verses, in the *Āśiriyaviruttam* style', addressed to Nāganāthasvāmi (Śiva) worshipped at Trichinopoly.] pp. 12. Published by P. Nāgaliṅga Ceṭṭi: Trichinopoly. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.
J. S. Naṭarājan, Naṭarāja Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

380. Sattivēlāśāri, R. V. நாகலிங்கக்கடவுள் பஞ்சவர்க்கம். [Nāgaliṅgakkaḍavuḷ Pañcavarggam. 'A collection of five devotional verses' with corresponding songs, set to tunes of music in praise of Nāgaliṅgasvāmi (Śiva) and (Goddess) Śrī Saundaranāyaki worshipped at Tirumarudūr.] pp. 25. Published by the author: Madura. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

381. Sayyed Muhammad Abdul Rahmān Pukāri Alim. மனோரஞ்சிதத் திருப்புகழ். [Manōrañjitattiruppugaḻ. 'Delightful devotional verses (and songs)' for the use of Muhammadans.] pp. 118. Published by the author: Conjeeveram. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. A. Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

382. சென்னிமலை ஆண்டவர் காதல். [Śeṉnimalai Āṇḍavar Kādal. 'The love of the Lord of Śennimalai (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)', embodying the puranic account of a festival held during the Tamil month of *Tai*.] pp. 39. Published by B. D. Śāmbamūrti Ayyar: Erode. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
E. R. Sētu Rao, Kṛiṣṇā Press, Erode. 2,000 copies.

383. Shaik Muhiyuddīn, K. ஞானரத்தினசாகர மதறிய்யா. [Jñāṉarattiṉasāgara Madaṟiyyā. A collection of Muslim devotional songs in praise of different Muslim Saints and certain other religious themes.] pp. 160. Published by Shāhul Hamīd Sons: Madras. 1923. [2nd October 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.
Shāhul Hamīd Labbai, Shāhul Hamīdiyā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

384. Shaik Sāhib Pulavar, N. C. K. காரணமகுத்துவச் சிந்து. [Kārana Maguttuvaccindu, Part 1. 'Songs, in popular style, on the greatness' of the Muhammadan Saint worshipped at Nagore.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

385. Śiṅgāravēlu Piḷḷai, K. L. குமரபஜனாரஞ்சிதம். [Kumarabajaṉārañjitam. 'Delightful songs for the worship of Kumara (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': with airs indicated.] pp. 56. Published by the author: Karaikudi. [20th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

386. Śivaliṅga Paḍaiyācci, R. ஸ்ரீ மாரியம்மன் பதிகம். [Śrī Māriyammaṉ Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses and songs) in praise of the Goddess Māri' worshipped at Periya Kṛiṣṇāpuram.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Periyakrisnapuram. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
V. Vaidyanātha Mudali, Bālāmbikā Vilāsam Press, Chidambaram. 500 copies.

387. Subbayya Ceṭṭi and Appayya Ceṭṭi, P. சிவசுப்பிரமணியர்பேரில் பஜனைக் கீர்த்தனம். [Śivasubbiramaṇiyar Pēril Bajaṉaikkīrttaṉam. 'Devotional songs for *Bhajana* (worship) in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Tiruccendūr.] pp. 8. Published by the authors: Savakkattupalayam. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
M. Cinnasāmi Nāyuḍu, Golden Press, Bhavani. 100 copies.

388. Subbayya Dēśikar, R. M. மனமோஹனமணி. [Maṉamōhaṉamaṇi. 'Gems (of fascinating verses) in different styles, conveying certain *Vēdāntic* truths.] pp. 42. Published by the editor: Kawkareik, Rangoon. 1923. [30th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.
A. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, Lawley Electrict Printing Press, Tanjore. 200 copies.

389. Subrahmaṇyam Piḷḷai, M. சுப்பிரமணிய சுவாமி பதிகம். [Subbiramaṇiya Suvāmi Padigam. 'A decad (of devotional verses) addressed to Subrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Bangalore Cantonment.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.
T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

390. ஸ்ரீ சுப்ரமணியசுவாமி காவடி அபிஷேக மாலை. [(Śrī) Subrahmaṇiyasvāmi Kāvaḍi Abiṣēkamālai. 'A garland of ablution-songs in praise of Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.] pp. 12. Published by R. Gōvindasāmi Nāyuḍu: Kumbakonam. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

391. Sundara Pāṇḍiyan, K. பஜனைக்கீர்த்தனை. [Bajaṉaikkīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Navanītakṛiṣṇasvāmi of Sattur: with airs indicated.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Sattur. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādir Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

392. Svāmi Gurukkaḷ. ஈராச்சிநகர வெண்பா. [Īrācci Nagaraveṇbā. '*Veṇbā* verses on the greatness of Īrāccinagar,' a place of Śaiva pilgrimage.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Iracci. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
Rāmaliṅga Gurukkaḷ, Saccidānandam Press, Virudupatti. 500 copies.

393. Svāminātha Ayyar, C. S. திருவருட்பாமாலை. [Tiruvaruṭpāmālai. 'A garland (of verses and songs) invoking Divine Grace.'] pp. 8. Published by the author: Villivakkam. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 200 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

394. ஸ்வர்ண மணி மாலை. [Svarṇamaṇi-mālai, No. 1. 'The garland of gold-beads': a theosophical tract.] Edited by B. S. Rāmasubba Ayyar. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1924. [5th March 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Free.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi Besant Press, Madras. 250 copies.

395. ——— No. 2. pp. 16. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free. 1,000 copies.

396. திருச்செந்தூர் ஸ்ரீ முருகானந்தக் கீர்த்தனை. [Tiruccendūr Śrī Murugāṉandak-kīrttaṉai. 'Devotional songs in praise of Muruga (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)' of Tiruccendūr and Śrī Naṭarāja (Śiva) of Cidambaram.] pp. 8. Published by P. V. Sāmbśiva Ayyar: Tinnevelly. 1924. [29th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6.

A. Veṅkaṭāsāmi, Kāntimatī Vilāsam Press, Tinnevelly. No. of copies, not known.

397. Tirumalaijaggayya Gaṇḍar, K. பக்திரச பஜனாமிர்தம். [Baktirasa Bajaṉāmirtam. 'Songs on the essence of devotion for *Bhajaṉa* (worship)': with airs indicated.] pp. 82. Published by the author: Kombai. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 500 copies.

398. Tirumūrti Dēvar. ஸ்ரீபழனியாண்டவர் தோத்திரக் கீர்த்தனை. [Śrī Paḻaṉiyāṇḍava Tōttirakkīrttaṉai, Part 1. Devotional songs in praise of the Lord of Palni' (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi.)] pp. 8. Published by the author: Palni. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

B. Paṭṭābhi Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Vilāsam Press, Palni. 1,000 copies.

399. ——— Part 2. pp. 8. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 2,000 copies.

400. திருமுருகாற்றுப்படை மூலமும் பரிமேலழகர் உரையும். [Tirumurugāṟṟup-paḍai Mūlamum Parimēlaḻagar Uraiyum. The well-known work of Nakkīradēvar of the *Kaḍaic-caṅgam* period of Tamil literature: together with the commentary of Parimēlaḻagar.] pp. 169. Published by S. N. Bālasundaram Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

M. Kuppusāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

401. வள்ளிகாந்தன் தோத்திர மஞ்சரி. [Vaḷḷi Kāntaṉ Tōttira Mañjari. 'A bouquet of devotional verses (and songs) in praise of the lover of Vaḷḷi (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi)': collected from various sources.] pp. 80. Published by C. V. Duraikkaṇṇu Piḷḷai: Madras. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

402. Veḷḷiyambalavāṇamuni. ஸ்ரீமத் ஞான சம்பந்த தேசிகர் சமுகமாலை. [Śrimad Jñāṉa-sambanda Dēśikar Ṣamugamālai. 'Devotional verses, in different styles, addressed to Śrī Jñāna-sambanda Dēśikar', the first religious Head of the Dharmapuram *Maṭh*: together with a short account of his career.] pp. 28. Published by T. J. Nāgaliṅgattambirānsvāmi: Pallavaram. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Free.

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 1,000 copies.

403. Veṅkaṭācala Ayyar, P. சீமந்தினி சரித்திரக் கும்மி. [Sīmantiṉi Carittirakkummi. '*Kummi* songs on the story of Sīmantini', pointing out the religious efficacy of observing a vow in honour of Pārvatī on certain Mondays.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tirukkoilur. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. Veṅkaṭēśa Ayyar, Puṣpālayāmbā Vilāsam Press, Tirukkoilur. 500 copies.

404. Veṅkaṭakṛiṣṇa Ayyar, K. பகவத்கீதா தாத்பரிய ஸங்கிரஹம். [Bagavad-gītā Tātpariya Saṅgiraham. 'An epitome of the teachings of the *Bhagavadgītā*.] pp. 4. Published by the author: Namakkal. [12th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. V. Kuppusāmi Ayyaṅgār, Śrīnivāsa Printing Works, Salem. 1,000 copies.

405. Veṅkaṭasāmi Ayyar, R. S. மாரியம்மன்மீது வழிநடைச்சிந்து. [Māriyammaṉmīdu Vaḻi-naḍaiccindu. 'Pilgrim songs in praise of the Goddess Māri' of Attipuri (Sāpṭūr Zamīn).] pp. 12. Published by the author: Villani. 1924. [14th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Saiyed Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib, Muhammadan Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

406. Vilakṣanānandasvāmi. அனுபவானந்தம். [Aṉubavāṉandam. 'The Bliss of self-realization': a collection of philosophic verses.] pp. 20. Published by R. Baṅgārusāmi Ayya: Kandara-kottai. 1924. [7th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

M. Śrīnivāsa Reḍḍi, Hanumān Printing Works, Villupuram. 1,000 copies.

407. விநாயகரகவல். [Vināyakaragaval. 'A well-known Ode to Vināyaka together with *Ulaganīti* (worldly wisdom), etc.] pp. 12. Published by P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. S. Duraisāmi Mudali, Bhuvanēśvarī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

408. விநாயகர் அகவல் கந்தர் கலி வெண்பா. [Vīnāyakar Agaval Kandar Kali-veṇbā. 'Two devotional pieces—one in praise of Vināyaka and the other of Skanda (Subrahmaṇyasvāmi).] pp. 10. Published by Gānati Nāyakam Piḷḷai: Tuticorin. 1924. [23rd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. R. Mōtha & Son, Aruṇōdayam Press, Tuticorin. 300 copies.

409. Yajñarāma Śāstri, A. K. பாலசுபபிரமணியர் மகுத்துவம். [Bālasubbiarhmaṇiyar Maguttuvam. 'The greatness of Bālasubrahmaṇyasvāmi' worshipped at Tiruppullāṇi.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Tiruppullani. [11th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

N. Subbayya Ceṭṭi, Imperial Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

410. Kumbhamahāmuni. ஈஸ்வர நாடி சோதிடம். [Īśvara Nāḍi Jōtiḍam. An old astrological work.] Edited by R. Appusāmi Piḷḷai. pp. 192. Published by S. Gōvindarāju Mudali: Ratnamangalam. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

T. R. Veṅkaṭēśa Mudali, Kalaijñānam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

411. Raṅgasāmi Piḷḷai, N. சோதிட கடலகராதி. [Sōdiḍa Kaḍalagarādi. 'A dictionary of astrological terms': together with a Primer of astrology.] pp. 88. Published by K. P. Siṅgāravēlu Mudali & Sons: Madras. 1923. [13th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Ādimūla Mudali, Ādimūlam Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ART.

412. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, K. R. A Manual of Drill and Gymnastics, Part I: for first, second and third classes. pp. 76. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [18th March 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 5 annas. *Illustrated.*

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—HISTORY.

413. Sundaravaradācāri, M. K. இந்துதேச சரித்திரக் கதைகள். [Indu dēśa Carittirakkadaigaḷ. 'Stories from Indian History,' Book II.] pp. 127. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 7 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

414. Ārumukha Śērvai, V. விநோத கதைத் திரட்டு. [Vinōda Kadaittiraṭṭu. 'A collection of entertaining stories' for the young.] pp. 76. Published by T. Ādi Nayinār: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

415. Bhāṣyam Ayyaṅgār, B. A. திருமங்கை மன்னன். [Tirumaṅgaimannan. An account of the well-known Śrī Vaiṣṇava Saint.] pp. 44. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [11th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

416. Bhavānandam Piḷḷai, S. வரிசைக் கிரமச் சொற்றொடராக்கம். [Variśaikkiramaccorrodarākkam. First Book for First Standard. 'Graduated Tamil Composition.'] pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [22nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

417. ———— Second Book for Second Standard. pp. 32. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 4,900 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

418. Daniel, S. G. Tamil First Book (First Class). pp. 58. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 14th edition, revised. *Illustrated* As. 2–6.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 50,000 copies.

419. Explanatory Annotations on Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part I: T. S. L. C. Elementary Higher Grade Examination, 1925. pp. 112. Published by M. R. Subrahmaṇya Sarma: Madura. 1924. [8th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

420. Harihara Ayyar, M. S. தென் இந்திய பாலசிட்சை. [Ten Indiya Bālaśiṭcai. 'South Indian Reader, Primer.'] pp. 38. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. [21st February 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,00,000 copies.

421. Kannaiya Nāyuḍu, A. V. மூன்று பால பக்தர்கள் சரிதை. [Mūnṟu Bāla Baktargal caritai. 'The stories of three young devotees.'] pp. 85. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [18th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 5,000 copies.

422. Kriṣṇmācāri, P. K. மகா காவிய வசனம். [Mahā Kāviya Vacaṉam. A prose account (of the stories) of the (three) great poems' (viz.) *Cintāmaṇi*, *Śilappadigāram* and *Maṇimēgalai*; for the use of pupils in schools.] pp. 110. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

423. Kriṣṇamācāri, V. இயற்கை விளக்க வாசகம், இரண்டாம் புத்தகம். [Iyaṟkai Viḷakka Vācakam, Iraṇḍām Puttakam. 'Nature Readers, Second Book.'] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [17th March 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 3 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

424. ———— ஐந்தாம் புஸ்தகம். Fifth Book. pp. 114. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

425. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. Lessons on New Method of Teaching: for the use of pupils of the Elementary schools, Fourth Class. pp. 56. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1924. [16th May 1924.] 12mo. 12th edition, revised. 3 annas.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

426. Literary Selections from Tamil Poetry and Prose, Part I. Compiled by N. R. Subrahmaṇya Sarma. pp. 130. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [20th January 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 10 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,250 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

427. நல்வழி. [Nalvaḻi. A well-known didactic work: with notes.] pp. 26. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

428. நன்னெறி. [Nanneri. A standard didactic work: with copious notes.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudali. pp. 48. Published by the author: Madras. 1923. 16mo. 1st edition. 7 annas.

Sister. M. Hildyaede, Good Shepherd Convent Press, Bangalore. 550 copies.

429. பஞ்சதந்திரக்கதை, மித்திரபேதம். [Pañcatantirakkadai, Mittirabēdam. The story of a portion of this well-known work: for the use of the young.] pp. 60. Published by the Indian Publishing House Ltd.: Madras. [21st February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. *Illustrated.* 5 annas.

P. Vijayarāghavulu Nāyuḍu, Penrose & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

430. ———. லப்தஹானி. [Labdahāni.] Edited by C. R. Gōvindarāja Mudali. pp. 66. [22nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 3,000 copies.

431. Praṇatārtihara Śiva, P. A. ரஜபுத்திர ரத்தினம். [Rajaputtira Rattinam. 'The Rajput Gem': dealing with the romance of Prithvīrāj.] pp. 44. Published by V. S. Naṭarājan: Madura. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 3 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 2,000 copies.

432. Rājā, M. C. இலக்கண பாடங்கள். [Ilakkaṇa Pāḍaṅgaḷ. 'Lessons on Grammar'.] pp. 52. Published by the Indian Publishing House, Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

S. Śārṅgaratnam, Huxley Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

433. Rājagōpāla Ayyaṅgār, V. கதைக்கொத்து. [Kadaikkottu, Malar 3. 'A collection of stories' illustrative of well-known moral sayings.] pp. 92. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 5 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

434. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. First Reader: New Century Tamil Story Readers. pp. 59. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. 6th edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 3 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 10,000 copies.

435. ——— Third Reader: pp. 90. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 4 annas. 5,000 copies.

436. ——— Fourth Reader: New Century Story Readers. pp. 103. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 4 annas. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

437. Rājaratnam Piḷḷai, T. A. Tamil Fourth Form or Eighth Standard Reader, New Series. pp. 146. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 8 annas. 2,000 copies.

438. Rājaśēkharan, T. R. ஒரு பூனையின் கதை. [Oru Punaiyin Kadai. 'The story of a cat.'] pp. 68. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

439. Rāmabhadra Dīkṣitar, N. வேடிக்கைக் கதைகள். [Vēḍikkaikkadaigaḷ, Part I. 'Funny Stories' for young and old.] pp. 28. Published by the Author's Press and Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

440. Rāmasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, S. V. நீதிவாக்கியக் கதைகள், உலகநீதி. [Nītivākkiyakkadaigaḷ, Ulaganīti. 'Stories (illustrative) of the moral sayings of *Ulaganīti*,' a standard didactic work.] pp. 28. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn: Madura. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 2 annas.

E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 3,000 copies.

441. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar, C. S. இந்தியமாயா விநோதக் கதைகள். [Indiya Māyā Vinōdakkadaigaḷ. 'Indian Fairy Tales' for the young.] pp. 80. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [27th March 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 5 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,010 copies.

442. Sāmā Ayyar, M. The Association Reader, First Book. pp. 48. Published by The Teachers' Publishing House: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* 2 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

443. Selected Tamil Proverbs. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society: Madras. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

444. Selections from Tamil Prose, Book I. Compiled by M. S. Tirunāvakkaraśu Mudali. pp. 104. Published by K. Palaniyāṇḍi Piḷḷai & Co.: Madras. 1924. [21st November 1923.] 16mo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

445. Śelvakēśavarāya Mudali (Late). நான்காவது கதா வாசக புத்தகம். [Nāngāvadu Kadā Vācaka Puttakam. 'Fourth Story Reader': Macmillan's Story Reader Series.] pp. 16. Published by Macmillan & Co.,Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [27th March 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 5 annas.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,010 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

446. Śivajñānam Pillai, C. விநோதக் கதைகள். [Vinōdakkadaigal. 'Amusing Tales' for the young.] pp. 163. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. R. Rāma Ayyar & Co., Madras. 1,000 copies.

447. Śivaprakāśasvāmi. நன்னெறி. [Nanneṟi. A well-known standard work : with notes.] pp. 28. Published by E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn : Madura. 1924. [23rd February 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 9 pies.
E. M. Gōpālakriṣṇa Kōn, Excelsior Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

448. Sōmasundaram, C. Tamil Composition (Material Hints), Senior. pp. 160. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [22nd April 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 10 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

449. Sōmasundaram Pillai, S. வெற்றி வேற்கை நீதிக்கதைகள். [Veṟṟivēṟkai Nītikkadaigal. 'Stories illustrative of the morals of *Veṟṟivēṟkai*,' a standard didactic work.] pp. 68. Published by P. N. Cidambara Mudali Bros. : Madura. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Minalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

450. South Indian Readers, First Reader. pp. 32. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited : Madras. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. *Illustrated.* As. 2–6.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 10,025 copies.

451. ———— Second Reader. pp. 64. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised *Illustrated.* 4 annas. 10,000 copies.

452. Standard Tamil Readers. First Book (second class or second standard) : Vidyā Mālika Series. pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [17th April 1924.] 8vo. 15th edition, revised. 3 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

453. Tātācāri, V. R. T. Suggestions for teaching Sanskrit in Secondary schools. pp. 16. Published by the author : Nannilam. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmalāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies.

454. Vēlu Pillai, J. M. ஐந்தாம் வாசக புத்தகம். [Aindām Vācaka Puttakam. 'Fifth Reader': Macmillan's Tamil Readers.] pp. 114. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited : Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras 10,000 copies.

455. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri, V. உலகநீதி உரையும் கதைக்குறிப்பும். [Ulaganīti Uraiyum Kadaikkuṟippum. 'Stories illustrative of *Ulaganīti* (worldly wisdom)', a standard didactic work : with notes.] pp. 92. Published by K. Palaniyāṇdi Pillai & Co. : Madras. 1923. [27th December 1923.] 16 mo. Revised edition. 6 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—LANGUAGE—*cont.*

456. Veṅkaṭasāmi Ayyar, M. தமிழ் இலக்கணம். [Tamil Ilakkaṇam 'Tamil Grammar for Lower Secondary Schools.] pp. 258. Published by Macmillan & Co., Limited : Madras. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 12 annas.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

457. Yajñasāmi, S. and Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, M. A. கதாரஸமஞ்சரி. [Katārasamañjari. A collection of moral, religious and romantic stories from purānic sources.] pp. 64. Published by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāman & Co. : Kumbakonam. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 5 annas.
D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

458. Kriṣṇasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. Civics for the use of pupils in elementary schools. pp. 48. Published by the author : Vilatikulam. 1924. [16th May 1924.] 12mo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.
A. Muttusāmi Pillai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

459. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. Geography of the North Arcot district, III Standard. pp. 90. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. *Illustrated.* 6 annas.
C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

460. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, B. Elementary Geography, Book I for Form I. pp. 148. Published by N. Rāmasvāmi Ayyar : Madras. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 10 annas.
C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

461. ————Book II for Form II. pp. 175. Published by the author : Kumbakonam. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

462. ———— Book III for Form III pp. 178. [20th May 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas. 5,000 copies.

463. ———— Hygiene in Tamil, Book II, for Form II. pp. 64. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 5 annas. 2,000 copies.

464. Periyanāyakam, A. The Geography of Ramnad for Third Standard. pp. 26. Published by the author : Srivilliputtur. [6th June 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 4 annas.
K. S. A. Aruṇagiri Nāḍār, Nāḍār Press, Limited. Sivakasi. 2,000 copies.

465. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, T. S. சுகாதாரச் சுருக்கம் [Sugādāraccurukkam. 'A short treatise on Hygiene.] pp. 90. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1923. [12th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TAMIL—POETRY.

466. பாலநீதிச் செய்யுள் நூற்றிரட்டு. [Bāla Nīticceyyuḷ Nūṟṟiraṭṭu. Easy Selections from Tamil Poetry ', Junior, Part I : for second standard : with : notes.] Edited by S. Bhavānandam Piḷḷai. pp. 24. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd. : Madras. 1924. [27th May 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. As. 1–6.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

467. ——— Senior, Part I, For VII Class or II Form. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. As. 3–6.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

468. Gems of Tamil Poetry, Book III. Edited by M. S. Tirunāvakkaraśu Mudali. pp. 168. Published by K. Palaniyāndi Piḷḷai & Co. : Madras. 1923. [15th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. 12 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

469. Ayyar, M. S. Practical Arithmetic, Book III. pp. 144. Published by the Madras Premier Co. : Madras. [25th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Bālasundara Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

470. Dēivasahāyam, J. S. மாக்மில்லன் புதிய தமிழ் ஸ்கூல் கணித புத்தகம். [Macmillan Pudiya Tamil Skūl Ganita Puttakam : Third book, Third Standard. 'Macmillan's New Tamil School Arithmetic'.] pp. 64. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. As. 3–6.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 5,010 copies.

471. Multiplication Table for the use of Primary Schools. pp. 16. Published by M. A. Subrahmanya Mudali : Madras. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

M. A. Subrahmanya Mudali, Manōnmani Vilāsam Press, Madras. 500 copies.

472. Namaśivāya Mudali, C. R. The New Code Arithmetic, II and III classes. pp. 48. Published by C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons : Madras. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 16mo. Revised edition. 3 annas.

C. Kumārasāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

473. Thompson, M. S. H. Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book III. pp. 136. Published by Longmans Green & Co. : Madras. 1924. [5th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

474. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. ஆரம்ப கணிதம். [Āramba Gaṇitam. 'Elementary Mathematics', Book III, Part I.] pp. 296. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd. : Madras. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—ART.

475. Notes for Indian Drummers. The Telugu Summer School for Lyrical Evangelism, Donakonda. Edited by R. Dēvadās. pp. 10. Published by J. A. Curtis: Konakonda. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 200 copies.

TELUGU—BIOGRAPHY.

476. Sūrya Rao (Celikāni). చెలికాని లచ్చారాయ జీవిత చరిత్రము. [Celikāni Laccārāya Jīvita caritramu. 'The biography of Celikāni Laccā Rao' of Chitrāda, containing also a collection of elegiac and eulogistic verses on him.] pp. 5, 96. Published by the author : Chitrada. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA.

477. Cinaśēṣagiri Rao (Malakapalli). శివరామ కృష్ణీయము అను అపర ప్రహ్లాద నాటకము. [Śivarāmakriṣṇīyamu anu Apara Prahlāda Nāṭakamu. 'The Story of Śivarāmakriṣṇayya, or the Play of the later Prahlāda'—in five acts.] pp. 73. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 300 copies.

478. కర్కోటకుఁడు 1. మాయలమారి పెండ్లాము. [Karkōṭakuḍu. 1. Māyalamāri Peṇḍḷāmu. 'Karkōṭakuḍu, No. 1. The deceitful wife' who runs away from her husband. A social farce.] pp. 12. Published by P. Bāpirāju & Bros. : Rajahmundry. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

479. Kōdaṇḍarāmayya, K. భీమ ప్రతిజ్ఞ. [Bhīma pratijña. 'The Vow of Bhīma'. A play in five acts narrating the Mahābhārata story of Bhīma getting the Saugandhika flower for Draupadi as promised.] pp. 92. Published by Raṅga Veṅkaṭaratnam : Bezwada. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 12 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

480. Narisi Reḍḍi, Y. రంగనాథ శశిరేఖా పరిణయము నాటకము. [Raṅganātha Śaśirēkhā pariṇayamu Nāṭakamu. 'The play of the marriage of Śaśirēkha, daughter of Bala Rāma with Abhimanyu, son of Arjuna, dedicated to Śrī Raṅganātha'.] pp. 127. Published by the author : Madras. [16th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

B. Kuppusāmi Śāstrulu, Gīrvāṇa Bhāṣā Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 150 copies.

481. Paṭṭābhirāmayya (Buddhavarapu). మాతృదాస్య విమోచనము. [Mātṛidāsya Vimōcanamu. 'The Liberation of the Mother from slavery.' A play in five acts narrating the Purāṇic story of Garuḍa securing the freedom of his mother, Vinata.] pp. 2, 98. Published by the author : Cocanada. 1924. [10th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. Dhanarāju, Scape Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*cont.*

482. Piccayya Śāstri (Puppala). రుక్మాంగద నాటకము. [Rukmāṅgada Nāṭakamu. The play of Rukmāṅgada 'who observed the *Ēkādaśi* vow in spite of obstacles. A composition in the *Yakṣagāna* style narrating this *Purāṇic* story]. pp. 46. Published by V. Paḍigalayya : Candavaram. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasarowpet. 500 copies.

483. ప్రబోధ చింతామణి. [Prabōdha cintāmaṇi ' Cintāmaṇi, the celestial wish-gem of spiritual awakening'. A play in five acts rendered from a Hindi original entitled ' Bilvamaṅgaḷa Nāṭakam' and narrating the story of Cintāmaṇi, a pious dancing-girl.] Translated by Mōcerla Hanumanta Rao. pp. 4, 111. Published by the translator : Cocanada. 1924. [3rd May 1924.] Royal 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4. (T).
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

484. Rāghava Śāstri (Śanagavarapu). రామరాజు. [Rāmarāju. A historical play in five acts narrating the incidents leading to the battle of Tallikota and the consequent fall of Vijayanagar.] pp. 84. Published by K. Subba Rao : Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

485. Rāma Nārāyaṇa Kavulu. కాంతామతి. [Kāntāmati. A play in six acts narrating the trials and difficulties that Kāntāmati, a princess underwent on account of her husband's attachment to a harlot and their final reunion in love.] pp. 1, 108. Published by K. Subba Rao : Bhimadole. 1924. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

486. ———. పాండవ విజయము. [Pāṇḍava Vijayamu. 'The Victory of the Pāṇḍava princes'. A play in six acts describing the Mahābhārata war from the 9th day's battle.] pp. 2, 104. Published by K. Subba Rao : Ellore. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

487. ———. పాండవ అశ్వమేధము. [Pāṇḍava Aśvamēdhamu. 'The Horse-sacrifice of the Pāṇḍavās'. A play in five acts narrating this Mahābhārata story.] pp. 94. Published by K. Subba Rao : Bhimadole (Kistna district). 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Cos'. Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

488. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti (Divākarla). రత్నపుత్రికా జయచంద్రీయము. [Ratnaputrikā Jayacandrīyamu. 'The story of Ratnaputrikā and Jayacandra.' A play in five acts narrating the story of their love and marriage.] pp. 103. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Rao : Vizianagaram. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.
B. Kriṣṇa Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—DRAMA—*concld.*

489. Sītārāma Rao, D. ప్రమిలార్జునీయము. [Pramilārjunīyamu. 'The story of Pramilā and Arjuna'. A play in six acts narrating the story, in the *Jāimini Bhāratam*, of the battle between them.] pp. 2, 43. Published by R. Sañjīva Rao & Son : Vizianagram. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.
R. Appalasvāmi, Śrī Rāmānuja Vilāsa Press Vizianagram. 500 copies.

490. Sōmēśvara Rāya (Ayināpurapu). నవరత్న చింతామణి. [Navaratna Cintāmaṇi. 'The New Gem of Cintāmaṇi'. A play in five acts narrating the story of Cintāmaṇi, a pious harlot who reforms herself and converts her paramour, Bilvamaṅgaḷa into a great devotee of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 2, 107. Published by Bōḍā Satyanārāyaṇa : Cocanada. 1923. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
B. Satyanārāyaṇa, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

491. Sūrya Rao (Krottapalli). రాజ కళింగ గంగు. [Rāja Kaḷiṅga Gaṅgu. 'Rāja Kaḷiṅga Gaṅgu' of Sajjanagaram. A historic play relating to the Āndhra country narrating the story of this king losing his throne as a result of the anger of the poet, Vēmulavāḍa Bhīmakavi and his subsequent recovery of it through his help.] pp. 2, 77. Published by Veṅkaṭa Pārvatīśvara Kavulu : Cocanada. 1924. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

492. Varadarāja Śarma (Ṭaṅguṭūri). మార్కండేయ విజయము. [Mārkaṇḍēya Vijayamu. 'Th Triumph of Mārkaṇḍēya', the great devotee of Siva, over the God of Death. A play in five acts on this Purāṇic story.] pp. 82. Published by P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [3rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.
P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrikā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

493. Vēṅkaṭa Rao Bahaddaru (Rājā Kamadana). వైదర్భీ పరిణయము. [Vaidarbhī Pariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Rukmiṇi (daughter of Vaidarbha)' with Śrī Kriṣṇa. A play in five acts on this *Bhāgavata* story.] pp. 101. Published by A. Satyanārāyaṇa : Mandavalli. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.
K. Dhanarāju, Scape & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION.

494. అభాగిని. [Abhāgini. 'The Unfortunate Woman'. A Telugu rendering of a Beṅgāli novel narrating the story of an innocent and chaste virgin-widow decoyed by a wicked man.] Translated by Cillarige Śrīnivāsa Rao. pp. 202. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu : Rajahmundry. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas. (T).
A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—FICTION—*concld.*

495. లండను రహస్యములు. ప్రథమ భాగము. [Laṇḍanu rahasyamulu. Prathama bhāgamu. A Telugu rendering of George W. M. Reynolds' novel 'The Mysteries of the Court of London', Part I.] Translated by Viśvanātha Veṅkaṭēśvarulu. pp. 102. Published by M. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa: Masulipatam. 1924. [5th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. (T).

K. Śrī Rāma Śāstri, Śārada Press, Masulipatam. 1,500 copies.

496. ఫాస్టు, ప్రథమ భాగము. [Phāsṭu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'Faust, Part I'. A Telugu rendering of George W. M. Reynolds' novel of this name.] Translated by Vēdurumūḍi Śēṣagiri Rao. pp. 2, 350. Published by A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu (Sarasvati Grantha Maṇḍali): Rajahmundry. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8. (T).

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry, and E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

497. Rāghavarāmā Rao, R. నవలాత్రయము. [Navalātrayamu. 'A collection of three novels' entitled *Hēmavati*, *Kuntala* and *Vāṇi*.] pp. 76. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

498. Rāmakriṣṇa Rao (Abbūri). మంగళ సూత్రము. [Maṅgaḷa Sūtramu. 'The Wedding Tie'. A detective novel.] pp. 4,257. Published by M. Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa Gupta (Kathā Ratnākara Granthamāla): Masulipatam. [4th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstrī, Śārada Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

499. Śaṅkara Dīkṣitulu (Cinta). చిత్రలేఖ. [Citralēkha. A detective novel relating to a murder.] pp. 1, 125. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas.

J. Mallayya, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

500. Sōmanātha Śāstri (Bulusu) and Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri (Bulusu). హైమవతి. [Haimavati. 'The story of Haimavati' who, wedded to an old man, commits suicide. A social novel against unequal marriages.] pp. 39. Published by the authors: Razole. 1924. [18th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

B. Paṭṭābhirāma Śāstri, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Razole. 500 copies.

501. తెనాల రామకృష్ణుని కథలు. [Tenāla Rāmakriṣṇuni Kathalu. 'Tales of Tenāli Rāmakriṣṇa'.] pp. 16. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HISTORY.

502. Veṅkaṭa Rao (Kaḷā). సామ్రాజ్య తత్వము. [Sāmrājyatattvamu. 'The True Nature of the Empire.' Gives an account of the history of the origin and expansion of various ancient and modern empires in Europe including the British Empire and the 'ways in which subject nations were and are ruled by them': with special reference to the British Empire and its relation to India.] pp. 84. Published by the author: Cocanada. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

503. Bālakriṣṇa Śāstri (Ciṭṭā). శ్రీ కృష్ణ జీవితము. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Jīvitamu. 'The Life of Śrī Kriṣṇa' based upon the *Bhāgavata, the Mahābhārata*, etc.] pp. 3,180. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

504. Rāmacandra Rao (Paṅganāmamula). పల్నాటి యుద్ధము. [Palnāṭi Yuddhamu. 'The War in Palnad.' Narrates in prose the story of a battle at Karempudi (in Palnad) between Nalagāma Raju, chief of Gurjāla and his step-brothers ruling at Macherla at the end of the 12th century A.D.] pp. 12, 124. Published by the author: Guntur. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Chakrapāṇi, Kanyaka Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

505. Śēṣācala Śāstri, S. వింటేవిడువని బాలుడు. [Vinṭēviḍuvani Bāluḍu. 'The Boy that would not forget what he is told.' The story of the education, marriage and literary accomplishments of Vararuci, the great Sanskrit grammarian, gifted with a retentive memory and a quick perception.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [6th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Tyāgarāya Ceṭṭi, Rāja Rājēśvarī Nikētanam Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

506. Vēṅkaṭarāya Śarma, K. భారత నారీమణులు, ప్రథమభాగము. [Bhārata Nārīmaṇulu, Prathamabhāgamu. 'Gems of Indian Women', Part I, being accounts of Rāṇi Samyukta, Tārābhai and certain others.] pp. 2, 29. Published by the author: Peddacherukuru, Guntur district. [October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

507. Vēṅkaṭa Śastri (Ākuṇḍi). బుద్ధుని పూర్వ జన్మములు. [Buddhuni Pūrva Janmamulu. 'The Previous Births of the Buddha.' Contains sixteen stories relating to them taken from the Sanskrit work, *Jātakamālā* of Āryaśūra.] pp. 5, 88. Published by K. Śrīnivāsa Rao: Vizianagram. 1924. [22nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Vēda Vyāsa Press, Vizianagram. 500 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

508. Vēṅkaṭaśivuḍu (Rāyasamu). ప్రాచీనకాలపు హిందూ సుందరీమణుల చరిత్రములు, రెండవ భాగము. [Pracīnakālapu Hindūsundarī Maṇula caritramulu, Reṇḍavabhāgamu. 'Lives of celebrated Women of Ancient India. Part II.'] pp. 5, 114. Published by Rāmā & Co.: Ellore. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 12 annas. [Part I noticed in entry No. 613 at page 36 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1924.]

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

509. ——— Part III. pp. 3,114. 1924. [24th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

510. Krīṣṇamācāri (Prativādibhayaṅkara). అధ్యక్షాభిభాషణము. [Ādhyakṣakābhibhāṣaṇamu. 'The Presidential address' of the author at the sixth Andhra Vaidya Sammēḷanam (Andhra Physicians' Conference) at Nellore held in May 1924.] pp. 28. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Price, nil.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

511. Nāgabhūṣaṇa Dās, J. సర్వసుఖరోగ చికిత్సా చింతామణి (మొదటి భాగము). [Sarvasukharōga cikitsā cintāmaṇi. (Modaṭi bhāgamu). 'The Wish-granting gem for the treatment of all Venereal diseases. Part I.' An Āyurvēdic publication of the popular kind.] pp. 7, 79. Published by the author: Sattenapalli. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

512. Subbā Reḍḍi (Malliḍi). కుష్ఠు. [Kuṣṭhu. 'Leprosy'. A short treatise according to the indigenous system.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Gopalapuram. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

513. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao, P., and Rāmacandra Rao, P. జ్వరవైద్యవిధానము. [Jvaravaidya vidhānamu. 'On the method of treatment of Fever'. A pamphlet according to the indigenous system.] pp. 15. Published by P. Bālakriṣṇa Rao: Madras. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

514. Ahmed Sāhib. పూర్వపు మహమ్మదీయ ప్రభువులు, గోసంరక్షణము. [Pūrvapu Mahammadīya prabhuvulu, Gōsamrakṣaṇamu. 'Ancient Muhammadan rulers and their protection of cows'.] pp. 7. Published by the Theosophical Society: Bapatla. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.

P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla, 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

515. Anantarāmamūrti (Gāḍēpalli). వేశ్యాంగనామహాజనసభ. [Vēśyaṅganā Mahājana Sabha. 'The Conference of Harlots'. Contains a report of an imaginary conference convened for safeguarding their community against the attacks of social reformers, etc.] pp. 52. Published by V. S. Rām & Co.: Peddapuram. 1923. [19th November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Śrīrāmamūrti, V. S. Rām & Co.'s Press, Peddapuram. 2,000 copies.

516. ఆంధ్ర పత్రిక పదునేనవ సంవత్సరాది సంచిక. [Āndhra Patrika Padunēnava Samvatsarādi sañcika. 'The Fifteenth Annual Number of the *Āndhra Patrika* (for 1924–25)' containing chiefly essays on various literary, social, political, etc. topics of interest.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao. pp. 20, 308. Published by the editor: Madras. [7th April 1924.] Demi 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 6,000 copies.

517. Bālājī Dās, B. గయోపాఖ్యానము. [Gayōpākhyānamu. 'The Episode of Gaya,' a Gandharva prince who inadvertently offended Śrī Kriṣṇa but was saved from the latter's anger by Arjuna. A composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses.] pp. 38. Published by B. Ammaṇna: Anakapalli. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

518. ——— సీతాకల్యాణము. [Sītākalyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sīta'. A composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses narrating this *Rāmāyaṇa* story.] pp. 32. Published by B. Ammanna: Anakapalli. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇi Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

519 Baṅgārurāja Kavi, S. సురాభాండేశ్వరీయము. [Surābhāṇḍēśvarīyamu. 'The Story of Śiva, the Lord of the Toddy-pot'. A composition in the *Jaṅgamkatha* style narrating the Purānic story of the transformation, into a *Liṅga*, of an apparent adulterer who hid himself in a toddy-pot.] pp. 28. Published by K. Veṅkayya: Vetapalem. 1923. [October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

520. Basavayya Kavi, P. ప్రథమవార్షిక పరమభాగవత సమావేశము, వల్లూరు. [Prathamavārṣika Paramabhāgavata Samāvēśamu, Vallūru. 'The first annual meeting of great devotees of the Lord' at Vallur. A collection of verses describing the visit of certain friends of the author to his house and certain incidents connected with it.] pp. 24. Published by C. Hanumayya Gupta: Bezwada. 1924. [26th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

521. Brander (Mrs.). ఆరోగ్యమునుగూర్చిన సంభాషణలు. [Ārōgyamunu Gūrcina Sambhāṣaṇalu. 'Talks on Health' intended for Hindu women.] pp. 56. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [27th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

522. Bucci Veṅkaṭapatirāju, N. ఉపన్యాసము. [Upanyāsamu. 'The Speech' of the author as the president of the Second Conference of the Amalapuram Taluk Elementary Teachers' Association.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Gangalakurru Agraharam. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Press, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

523. చిత్తూరు జిల్లా—అదాలతు కోర్టు తీర్పు. [Cittūrujillā Adālatukōrṭu Tīrpu. 'The decision of the Chittoor District Adālat Court' in a Civil suit between certain 'Viśvabrāhmaṇas' and Brāhmaṇas regarding the right of the former to perform their own martial and other ceremonies and to perform Vēdic rites.] Translated by V. Tyāgarāyācārlu. pp. 64. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas. (*T*).

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

524. Gōvardhana Rao (Turlapāṭi). కాఫీ హోటల్. [Kāphī hōṭal. 'The Coffee hotel.' A collection of verses on the impurity of the things offered there for sale.] pp. 7. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [13th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

525. కమ్మ మహాజన సంఘపు నిబంధనలు. [Kamma Mahājana Saṅghapu Nibandhanalu. 'Rules of the Kamma Mahājana Association' at Kavutaram.] pp. 14. Published by A. Gōpālayya: Kavutaram. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Kriṣṇa Rao, Kriṣṇa Svadēśi Press, Masulipatam. 2,000 copies.

526. కాంగ్రెసు చట్టము. [Kāṅgresu Caṭṭamu. 'Rules of the Congress' as modified at the Cocanada session of it.] pp. 16. Published by A. Kāḷēśvara Rao, Secretary, The Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee: Bezwada. 1924. [6th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

D. Rāghavēndrayya Caudhuri, Svarājya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

527. కృషియును తోడ్పాటును. [Kriṣiyunu Tōdpāṭunu. 'Agriculture and Co-operation'. A pamphlet.] Translated by Ārōgyam. pp. 12. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. (T).

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

528. కృష్ణజననము, కంస సంహారణము. [Kriṣṇajananamu, Kamsa Samharaṇamu. 'The Birth of Śrī Kriṣṇa and the destruction of Kamsa'. A lyrical composition describing the early life of Śrī Kriṣṇa. Contains also another composition on Sīta, *enceinte*.] pp. 8. Published by G. Jagannātham & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

529. లక్ష్మణదేవర నవ్వు. [Lakṣmaṇadēvara navvu. 'The (sudden) Laughter of Lakṣmaṇa' in the court of Śrī Rāma, his royal brother. A lyrical composition generally sung by women.] pp. 20. Published by M. Sanyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

530. ———— pp. 20. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [21st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 2,000 copies.

531. Nārāyaṇarāju (Daṇḍu), Raṅgam Śrēṣṭhi, C. V. and Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam (Gōnuguṇṭla). పల్నాటిదురంతములు. [Palnāṭi Durantamulu. 'The Tragic Events of Palnad'. A report of an enquiry made regarding certain alleged cruel acts of certain government officers as a result of the refusal of payment of taxes by the people there in February 1922.] pp. 2, 58. Published by the Āndhra Provincial Congress Committee: Bezwada. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

G. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 500 copies.

532. ఫారెస్టు పంచాయితీల సభ. [Phāresṭu Pañcāyitīla Sabha. 'Forest Pañcāyits Conference'. Contains the welcome-address of the Chairman of the Reception Committee and certain speeches delivered at it on the conservancy of forests and allied topics.] pp. 48. Published by C. P. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār: Madras. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

TELUGU (TAMIL)—MISCELLANEOUS.

533. Rājagōpāla Ayyar, V. Telugu Songs. Contains two songs, the first being in praise of Śrī Viśvanāthasvāmi of Ukkaḍai and the second praising and blessing Rao Bahadur Aṇṇāsāmi Tēvar of the same place: with the musical airs noted.] pp. 8. Published by the author: Mannargudi. 1924. [1st May 1924.] Royal. 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. Kuppābhaṭṭa Ayyar, Bhārati Press, Mannargudi. 100 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

534. Rāma Kavi, R. శ్యమంతకోదంతం. [Śyamantakōdantam. 'The story of the Śyamantaka gem.' A Harikatha composition narrating this story found in the *Bhāgavatam*.] pp. 16. Published by M. Narasimha Śarma Bros.: Guntur. [10th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripurasundari Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

535. Rāma Śāstri, R. శ్రీరామ నవమి. [Śrī Rāmanavami. 'The Śrī Rāmanavami festival'. A short description of it as celebrated at the temple of Śrī Rāma at Bhadrachalam, with a statement of the festivals annually held there.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Bhadrachalam. [8th April 1924.] Foolscap. 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

536. ఋషుల యాశ్రమము. [Ṛiṣula Yāśramamu. 'The Hermitage of the Ṛiṣis' in the Daṇḍaka forest. A lyrical composition bearing on the forest life of Śrī Rāma and Sītā, generally sung by women.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

537. Satyanārāyaṇa Dās (Kaṇṭhaspūrti). భారతమాత బోధ. [Bhāratamāta bōdha. 'The Advice of Mother India'. A collection of national songs and verses describing the alleged oppressiveness of the Government and the poverty of the Indian masses and advocating some of the items of Non Co-operation.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

538. సీతాకళ్యాణము. [Sītā Kaḷyāṇamu. 'The Wedding of Sītā' and Rāma. A lyrical composition.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

539. Śrīkṛiṣṇayya, P. పరీక్షిద్విలాసము [Parīksid Vilāsamu. 'The career of Parīkṣit'. A Harikatha composition giving a short Puranic account of the life of this Pāṇḍava king]. pp. 44. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śaradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

540. Subbayya, B. and Vīrabrahmam, A. రంగమ్మ పేరంటాలు కథ. [Raṅgamma Pēraṇṭālu katha. 'The story of Raṅgamma, a holy woman' in whose honour, a festival is held at Telaprolu.] pp. 8. Published by B. Subbayya: Gollaprolu (Kistna district). 1924. [18th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Rāghavācīryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

541. Sūryanārāyaṇarāju (Jinapanīni). అసహాయుడన నెవడు. [Asahāyuḍana nevaḍu. 'Who is an *Asahāya* (or self-dependent)?': points out that he is one who has realized the *Brahman* and works for the welfare of the world and not one who 'transgresses the orders of the king'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Bhatla Magaturu (Kistna district). 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. A. Sūryaprakāśaliṅgam, Śāradā Vilāsam Press, Palakole. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

542. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, U. మైరావణ చరిత్ర నాటకము. [Mairāvaṇa caritra nāṭakamu. 'The Play (?) of the Story of Mairāvaṇa', a Rākṣasa king of the nether world killed by Hanumān. A composition chiefly in verse and prose.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1923. [9th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 100 copies.

543. ——— కర్ణపర్వ నాటకము. [Karṇaparvanāṭakamu. 'The Play (?) of the story contained in the *Karṇa Parva*' of the *Mahābhārata*. Contains two compositions consisting chiefly of verses and songs, one dealing with this story and the other with that of the *Śalya Parva*.] pp. 98. [9th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. 100 copies.

544. Vīranna, Y. విచిత్ర నూతన రంగూన్ కీర్తనలు. [Vicitranūtana Raṅgūn Kīrtanalu. 'New Delightful Rangoon Songs', descriptive of this city.] pp. 50. Published by the author: Pithapuram. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. 4 annas.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 4,000 copies.

545. Viśvanāth, T. వేశ్యా రక్షణ సంఘము. [Vēśyārakṣaṇa Saṅghamu. 'The Society for the Protection of Harlots'. Contains a report of an imaginary meeting of licentious persons.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Cocanada. [2nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

546. Āñjanēyulu (Śīripi). కులపాతకుడు లోక కలరా పురువు. [Kulapātakuḍu lōka Kalarā puruvu. 'The Ruiner of his family', or 'the Cholera germ'. A collection of ten verses describing a wicked man.] pp. 8. Published by S. Accamāmba: Dharmavaram. [13th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

547. Appappa Kavi. సౌగంధిక ప్రసూన సంగ్రహము. [Saugandhika prasūna Saṅgrahamu. 'The obtaining of the Saugandhika flower' by Bhīma. A poem in three cantos narrating this story in the *Mahābhārata*.] pp. 84. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

548. Bhujaṅga Rao (Velagapūḍi). రామశతకము. [Rāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and three) moral verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 22. Published by the author: Ponnur, Guntur district. [October 1923]. 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

549. Hanumayya (Śanagala). శ్రీసూక్తి రత్నావళి. [(Śrī) Sūktiratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of Good sayings'; being a collection of verses containing morals and shrewd observations on the world.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Pālaparru (Guntur district). 1924. [3rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

550. Jānakirāma Śāstri (Muppāḷḷa). మాదల శతావధానము. [Mādala Śatāvadhānamu. 'Śatāvadhānamu', or one hundred feats of memory, performed at Mādala village. Contains extemporaneous verses on various themes composed on that occasion.] pp. 13. Published by J. Nāgayya: Madala. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasarowpet. 300 copies.

551. Khāsīm Ālīṣā. కుప్పసామి తారావళి. [Kuppasāmi tārāvaḷi. 'The Chain of 27 stars of verses praising and blessing one Kuppasāmi,' stated herein to be famous for his liberality.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Garapadu (Guntur district). 1924. [31st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 200 copies.

552. Lakṣmīnarasamma (Caṭrāti). లక్ష్మీభాయి చరిత్ర. [Lakṣmī Bhāyi Caritra. 'The Life of Lakṣmī Bhai,' the heroic queen of Jhansi, with special reference to her fight against the British during the viceroyalty of Lord Canning in 1858. A poem interspersed with prose.] pp. 4, 95. Published by the author: Khammamet. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

553. Prabhuliṅgācāri (Kannekanṭi). సత్యనారాయణ చరిత్రము. [Satyanārāyaṇa caritramu. 'The Story of Satyanārāyāṇa'. A poem in three cantos narrating certain stories of a religious nature.] pp. 45. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

554. Rāmacandra Rao (Paṅganāmamula). కురంగి. [Kuraṅgi. A tragic story of an attempt at enforced marriage.] pp. 3, 28. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [14th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrika Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

555. Sāmbaśivarāyakavi (Aḍavi). సాత్రాజితీ పరిణయము. [Sātrājitīpariṇayamu. 'The Marriage of Satyabhāma' with Śrī Kriṣṇa. A poem on the traditional lines in five cantos, narrating this story found in the *Bhāgavata.*] pp. 4, 108. Published by N. Śiva Rao: Bezwada. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhāṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*cont.*

556. Śaṅkara Śāstri (Inupakutika). నీచసంబోధనము. [Nīcasambōdhanamu. 'An exhortation to the wicked.' A collection of verses.] pp. 21. Published by the author: Bapatla. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 500 copies.

557. Sanyāsirāju (Veṇuturupalli). ఆనందకంద శతకము. [Ānandakanda Śatakamu. 'A collection of delightful verses in Kanda metre', devotional and didactic and addressed to Śrī Rāma.] pp. 101. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Law Notes Press, Vizagapatam. 500 copies.

558. Subbayya, P. సీతాదేవి శతకము. [Sītādēvī Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and twenty-eight) verses, addressed to Sītādēvi' and chiefly narrating the story of the *Rāmāyaṇa.*] pp. 24. Published by P. Sōbhanādri Rao: Kolakalur, Guntur district. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. Price, nil.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

559. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri, J. శతావధాన కవిత. [Śatāvadhāna Kavita. 'The Śatāvadhānam—Poetry'. A collection of verses composed at various places in connection with the feats of Śatāvadhānam performed by the author.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Bezwada. 1924. [16th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 300 copies.

560. Sundararāma Kavulu. వరలక్ష్మీ విలాసము. [Varalakṣmī Vilāsamu. 'The Charm of Varalakṣmi'. 'A poem giving an account of the genealogy of one Koṇḍapūḍi Veṅkaṭaratnam and the birth and marriage of his foster-daughter, Varalakṣmi.] pp. 26. Published by K. Sōmasundaram: Chandurti. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not stated.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

561. Varadarāja Śarma (Ṭaṅguṭūri). కాలగుణాదర్శము అను తిరుపతి వేంకటేశ్వర శతకము. [Kālaguṇādarśamu anu Tirupati Vēṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'The Mirror to the Signs of the Times', or 'A collection of one hundred verses addressed to Śrī Vēṅkaṭēśvara of Tirupati' deploring the hardships and the degeneracy of the present times and beseeching Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara to remedy them.] pp. 28. Published by W. Vīranna Ceṭṭi: Madras. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Ponnayya Ceṭṭi, Candrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

562. Veṅkamarāju (Turagā). మర్యాద రామ చరిత్రము. [Maryāda Rāma Caritramu. 'The Story of Maryāda Rāmanna' famous for his judicial acumen. A poem in three cantos narrating some stories current in the Āndhra country: with an introduction by Unnava Lakṣmīnārāyaṇa.] pp. 8, 136. Published by T. Candramauḷīśvara Rao: Guntur. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY—*concld.*

563. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Rao (Celikāni). యౌవన తారావళి. [Yauvana Tārāvaḷi. 'The Chain of 27 stars of verses addressed to youth' warning it against falling into evil ways.] pp. 2, 3, 27. Published by the author: Lakṣmīnarasapuram (Godavari district). 1924. [18th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 9 pies.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjani Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

564. Veṅkaṭanarasimhā Rao (Kāḷahasti). కర్ణానందము. [Karṇānandamu. 'The Delight to the Ear'. A poem describing the mutual love and attachment of a dancing girl and a youth and their separation.] pp. 28. Published by Kākumānu Veṅkaṭaśivayya: Guntur. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Durgāprasāda Rao, Dēśābhimāni Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

565. Vēṅkaṭa Rao (Kavikoṇḍala). భావమురళి. [Bhāvamuraḷi. A collection of lyrics dealing with a variety of themes.] pp. 33. Published by the author: Narasapur. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

566. Vīrabrahmam (Śrī Rām). తుఖారామ్. [Tukhārām. A poem in three cantos, narrating the story of the marriage of Kriṣṇadēvarāya with Tukhārām or Rucī Dēvi, daughter of the Gajapati king of Utkal, his abandonment of her and their final reconciliation.] pp. 98. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [21st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

567. Vīrāsvāmi (Guṇḍāla). ధర్మవ్యాధుని చరిత్రము. [Dharmavyādhuni caritramu. 'The Story of Dharma Vyādha', the virtuous hunter, illustrating the great religious efficacy of devoted service to one's parents—narrated in verse and prose.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [30th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. S. Padmanābha Rāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

568. ———— పుండరీక భక్తుని చరిత్రము. [Puṇḍarīka bhaktuni caritramu. 'The Story of Puṇḍarīka', a devotee of Pāṇḍuraṅga (or Viṣṇu) at Pandharpur. A poem interspersed with prose.] pp. 26. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. V. Raṅga Rao, Raṅga & Co.'s Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS.

569. Rājagōpālācāri, K. చిత్తూరు జిల్లా కాంగ్రెసు సంఘము. కాంగ్రెసులో మనమెందుకు చేరవలయును. [Cittūrujillā Kāṅgresu Saṅghamu. Kāṅgresulō Manamenduku cēravalayunu. 'The Chittoor District Congress Committee, Pamphlet No. 1. Why should we join the Congress?']. One sheet. Published by the author: Tirupati. [16th March 1924.] Demi 6mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Lakṣmaṇa Rao, Vyāsa Press, Tirupati. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POLITICS—*concld.*

570. Rāmā Rao (Tallāpragaḍa). వలసపోయిన భారతీయులు. [Valasapōyina Bhāratīyulu. 'Indian Emigrants': deals with their hardships in Kenya, Fiji and other colonies, and their struggles for the attainment of equal rights of citizenship.] pp. 8, 112. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstrī, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION.

571. Aelen, J. అర్చ్య శిష్ట ఆరోగ్యనాథులవారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Śiṣṭa Ārōgyanāthulavāri Caritramu. 'Life of St. Roch'.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Nellore. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

J. Aelen, St. Joseph's Press, Nellore. 1,200 copies.

572. ———— అర్చ్య జ్ఞానప్రకాశముగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Jñānaprakāśamugāri Caritramu. 'Life of St. Louis, King of France'.] pp. 32. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

573. ————అర్చ్య శిష్ట ఆగ్నేసమ్మగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcyaśiṣṭa Agnēsammagāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Agnes'.] pp. 16. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

574. ———— అర్చ్య కిరీటప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Kirīṭappagāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Stephen'.] pp. 16. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 600 copies.

575. ———— అర్చ్య క్లారమ్మగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya Klārammagāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Clara.'] pp. 24. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

576. ————అర్చ్య శిష్ట విన్సెంటుగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcyaśiṣṭa Vinsenṭugāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Vincent, the Martyr'.] pp. 16. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

577. ———— అర్చ్య శిష్ట జెర్లాక్కుగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcyaśiṣṭa Jerlākkugāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Gerlac, the Penitent'.] pp. 16. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 800 copies.

578. ————అర్చ్య శిష్ట నిసెఫోరప్పగారి చరిత్రము. [Arcya śiṣṭa Nisēphōrappagāri caritramu. 'Life of St. Nicephore, the Martyr'] pp. 12. 1924 [1st May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 500 copies.

579. ఆంజనేయదండకము, సూర్యదండకము. [Āñjanēya daṇḍakamu, Sūrya daṇḍakamu. Contains two hymns in the Daṇḍaka metre, one in praise of Āñjanēya and the other of the Sun-god.] pp. 6. Published by P. Bāpirāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

580. ఆంజనేయదండకము, సూర్యదండకము. [Āñjanēya daṇḍakamu, Sūrya daṇḍakamu. Contains two hymns in the Daṇḍaka metre, one in praise of Āñjanēya and the other of the Sun-god.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīra Veṅkayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [11th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

581. ———pp. 4. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. 1,000 copies.

582. Appalācāryulu, B. వేదకవచదుర్మత ప్రకాశిక. [Vēdakavacadurmata prakāśika. 'The Exposer of the bad religions that profess to rest on the authority of the *Vēdas*'. A book refuting the principles and condemning the practices of *Acala* and *Kūci* religions and warning people against mistaking them for the *Advaita* and *Viśiṣṭādvaita* religions respectively.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Yaddanapudi, Guntur District. 1924. [27th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

583. Appalanṛisimha Bhukta (Vaṅkāyala). శ్రీరామనామ శతకము. [Śrī Rāmanāma Śatakamu. 'A collection of 100 verses in praise of the name Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 17. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 12vo. 1st edition. Free.

B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 150 copies.

584. Ayyamācārya (Śriṅgāram). జానకీపతి శతకము. [Janakīpati Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses of prayer and praise addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 23. Published by the author: Masulipatam. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000 copies.

585. Basivi Reḍḍi, N. రామవర రామాయణము. [Rāmavara Rāmāyaṇamu. 'An Inspired composition on the *Rāmāyaṇa*'. A collection of songs for devotional recitation.] pp. 2, 60. Published by the author: Ramavaram. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

586. Bhūpati Dās, P. ఆదిమూలము, ఘటశోధన, తత్త్వములు. [Ādimūlamu, Ghaṭaśōdhana, Tattvamulu. Essays on 'the first cause' and 'the purification of the body' and 'religious songs'.] pp. 30. Published by the author: Narasarowpet. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, Nil.

P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasarowpet. 100 copies.

587. Cennayya (Udayagiri). తురిమెళ్ల మాధవ శతకము. [Turimeḷla Mādhava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Viṣṇu worshipped under the name, Mādhava at Turimella'.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Chodemella, Kurnool district. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 250 copies.

588. దైవసాన్నిధ్యసాంగత్యము. [Daiva sānnidhya Sāṅgatyamu. 'The Practice of the Presence of God.' Contains the story of a great Christian devotee.] pp. 60. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

589. Daśaratharāma Śāstrī, S. శివనామ సంకీర్తన తారావళి. [Śivanāma Saṅkīrtana tārāvaḷi. 'The chain of twenty-seven stars of lines in praise of the name, Śiva.'] pp. 14. Published by S. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Guntur. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 6 pies.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vaṇī Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

590. దశావతార చరిత్రము. [Daśāvatāra caritramu. 'An account of the Ten Incarnations' of Viṣṇu. A collection of verses in praise of them.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [11th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

591. Gaṅgādhara Kavi. చన్నమల్లేశ్వరశతకము. [Canna Mallēśvara śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses addressed to Canna Mallēśvara' (or Śiva) worshipped at Śrī Śailam.] pp. 47. Published by J. Srīrāmulu: Ellore. 1924. [14th April 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition, revised. Free.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

592. Gurumūrti (Ākula). ఆత్మలింగ శతకము. [Ātmaliṅga Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred and twenty-five religio-philosophical verses, addressed to Śiva under the name, Ātmaliṅga.] pp. 23. Published by R. Sañjīvi Rao & Son: Vizianagaram. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Appalasvāmi, Śrī Rāmānuja Vilāsa Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

593. Hanumantarāya Kavi, B. భావనారాయణ స్థల మాహాత్మ్యము. [Bhāvanārāyaṇa sthala Māhātmyamu. 'The high Sanctity of Bhāvanārāyaṇa' puram or Bapatla.' A poem.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Bapatla. [20th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. V. Subrahmanyam, Vijaya Press, Bapatla. 1,000 copies.

594. Jagannāthācāryulu, P. V. శ్రీనివాస సంకీర్తనలు. [Śrīnivāsa Saṅkīrtanalu. 'Songs in praise of Śrī Viṣṇu'.] pp. 26. Published by V. Girivallabhācāryulu: Pedavirivada (Kistna district). 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 200 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

595. Kōdaṇḍa Rāmadāsu, P. సుజనమనోహ్లాదిని. [Sujana manōhlādini. 'The Delighter of the Hearts of the Good.' A collection of verses and songs in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa and Śrī Rāma.] pp. 26. Published by the author: Ongole. 1924. [31st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 400 copies.

596. కోటప్పగురుకీర్తనలు. [Kōṭappaguru Kīrtanalu. 'The Devotional lyrics of Kōṭappa guru' in praise of various deities worshipped at various places.] pp. 72. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [9th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

597. Kriṣṇācārya (Kāśī). దశమీవేధదర్పణము. [Daśamī vēdha darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the Affection of the *Ēkādaśi* Day by *Daśami*, or 'the Determination of the *Ēkādaśi* day' for purposes of fast.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [30th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

598. Lakṣmīnarasimha Rao, S. V. తిరుమల తిరుపతియాత్ర. [Tirumala Tirupati Yātra. 'Pilgrimage to Tirumalai Tirupati.' A guide to pilgrims.] pp. 128. Published by Śrī Mahant Prayāg Dās Jī: Tirupati. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known. *Illustrated.*

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

599. Lakṣmīnṛisimha Śarma (Gummalūri). దీనకల్పద్రుమము. [Dīnakalpadrumamu. 'The celestial Wish-granting tree of the Distressed.' A collection of prayers to God.] pp. 16. Published by B. Kriṣṇa Rao: Vizianagaram. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

B. Kriṣṇa Rao, P. J. S. V. S. Press, Vizianagaram. 500 copies.

600. లూకావ్రాసిన సువార్త. [Lūkāvrāsina Suvārta. 'The Gospel of St. Luke' partly translated from the original Greek and partly revised from former editions and arranged with subdivisions, references and notes.'] Edited by E. O. Schugren. pp. 2, 146. Published by the editor: Narasaraopet. 1923. [16th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Śēṣayya, Rājya Ramā Press, Narasaraopet. 2,000 copies.

601. Macnair (James, I). పాత నిబంధన వ్యాఖ్యాన ప్రదర్శనము. [Pāta nibandhana Vyākhyāna pradarśanamu. 'A Commentary-Handbook on the Old Testament.'] pp. 350. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

602. మంగళహారతులు. [Maṅgaḷa hāratulu. 'Benediction-offerings' with camphor light. A collection of devotional songs.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

603. మేలుకొలుపులు. [Mēlukolupulu. 'Awakening songs', addressed to various deities; intended for devotional recitation.] pp. 8. Published by K. Vīrrāju: Rajahmundry. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 2,000 copies.

604. Mīrjā Rauṣan Bēg Sāheb. షరి అతుల్ ఇస్లామ్. [Śari Atul Islām. A short treatise on the principles and practices of *Islam*, Part I.] pp. 44. Published by the author: Jaggannapeta (Godavarī district). [25th March 1924.] Foolscap 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Printing House, Amalapuram. 1,000 copies.

605. Mṛityuñjaya Rao, N. వేణుగోపాల నక్షత్రమాల. [Vēṇugōpāla Naksatramāla. 'The Chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa'.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Nemalikallu. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

606. Narasimha Dās, C. V. వెంకటేశ్వరశతకము. [Veṅkaṭēśvara Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred verses of prayer and praise addressed to Śrī Veṅkaṭēśvara' of Tirupati.] pp. 15. Published by P. Narasimhulu Nāyuḍu: Chittoor. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

A. V. Siddā Reḍḍi, Śāradā Press, Chittoor. 1,000 copies.

607. Narasimham (Pālaparti). బ్రాహ్మమతము. [Brāhmamatamu. 'The Brahmo religion'; explains its tenets and articles of faith.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Guntur. [December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 8 annas.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 500 copies.

608. Nārāyaṇa Dāsu (Dhan). భగవద్దర్శని. [Bhagavaddarśani. 'The Mirror to (communion with) God'. Devotional and admonitory verses, with religious exhortations in prose.] pp. 34. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītā Rāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

609. ——— తత్వోల్లాసిని. [Tatvōllasini. 'The Delighter in spiritual Truths'. Contains an essay on the nature and the purification of the Sthūla (or the gross) and the Sūkṣma (or the fine) bodies of man, and a collection of philosophic verses.] pp. 24. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6. 100 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

610. Nārāyaṇa Kavi, C. కురుమూర్తినాథ శతకము. [Kurumūrtinātha Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight verses in praise of Viṣṇu who is addressed herein as Kurumūrti Nātha'.] pp. 19. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjanī Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

611. Nārāyaṇa Rao (Poḍicēṭi). శ్రీరమామనోహర శతకము. [Śrī Ramā Manōhara Śatakamu. A collection of one hundred verses in praise of Viṣṇu.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Lakkavaramu. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

612. పంపామహాత్మ్యము. [Pampā Mahātmyamu. 'The High Sanctity of Pampā' (or Hampi) on the Tuṅgabhadra. A Purāṇic and historic account.] pp. 16. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [26th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

613. Pāpayya (Andela). జ్ఞానామృతతత్వములు. [Jñānāmṛita tattvamulu. 'Religious songs containing the Nectar of Spiritual wisdom', chiefly dealing with the truths of *Advaita Vēdānta.*] pp. 39. Published by the author: Kandukur. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 1,000 copies.

614. పరమపురుష శతకము, సద్గురురాయ శతకము, తత్వములు. [Paramapuruṣa Śatakamu, Sadgururāya Śatakamu, Tatvamula. (1) 'A collection of one hundred devotional and philosophical verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma as the Supreme Being', (2) 'A collection of one hundred verses (of a similar nature) addressed to the good spiritual preceptor' and (3) 'philosophic songs'.] pp. 112. Published by K. Veṅkāyamma: Chirala. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

615. Pedakāmēśvara Rao, K. శ్రీవాసుదేవశతకము. [Śrī Vāsudēva Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and two verses of prayer and praise addressed to Vāsudēva (Śrī Kriṣṇa)'.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [23rd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 500 copies.

616. పేతురుచరిత్ర. [Pēturu Caritra. 'The Story of Peter'; translated from an English original.] Translated by Rājā M. Bhujaṅga Rao. pp. 16. Published by the translator: Ellore. 1924. [20th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free. (T.)

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

617. ప్రభుపాదసన్నిధి. [Prabhu Pāda Sannidhi. 'At the Master's Feet'. A Telugu rendering of an English version of an Urdu Christian publication written by Sādhu Sundar Singh.] Translated by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 62. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [9th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 7 annas. (T.)

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

618. రక్షణసైన్యము కీర్తనలు. విశేష క్రమచట్టములు. [Rakṣaṇa Sainyamu Kīrtanalu. Viśēṣakrama Caṭṭamulu. 'The Salvation Army songs and forms of special services'.] pp. 12, 232. Published by the Salvation Army: Madras. 1924. [29th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

619. Rāmadās (Pemmāḍi). నూతనరామకీర్తనలు. [Nūtana Rāmakīrtanalu. 'New songs addressed to Śrī Rāma']. pp. 50. Published by the author: Ramachandrapuram. 1924. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

K. V. Kriṣṇa Rao, Vidyā Vinōdini Press, Ramachandrapuram. 500 copies.

620. రామదాసుచరిత్రము. [Rāmadāsu caritramu. 'The story of Rāma Dās', the great devotee of Śrī Rāma of Bhadrachalam. A composition chiefly consisting of verses and songs.] pp. 112. Published by M. Sannyāsayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.

P. Śēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

621. ——— pp. 112. Published by V. Laccayya: Rajahmundry. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 10 annas.

P. Sēṣagiri Rao, George Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

622. Rāmamūrti (Ādibhaṭṭa). లోకనాయక శతకము. [Lōkanāyaka Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eight didactic and devotional verses addressed to the Lord of the Universe'.] pp. 18. Published by the author: Ellore. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

623. శ్రీరామనామమాహాత్మ్యము. [(Śrī) Rāmanāma Māhātmyamu. 'The Greatness of the Name of Śrī Rāma'. A devotional song.] pp. 32. Published by V. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇyam: Vedurupaka. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 32mo. 2nd edition. 1 anna.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 125 copies.

624. Ramaṇamma (Peddirāju). పరశివతత్వములు. ప్రథమభాగం. [Paraśivatatvamulu. Prathamabhāgam. 'Truths relating to the Supreme Lord, Śiva' A collection of devotional and philosophic songs. Part I.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Narasaraopet. 1923. [20th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Śāmbaśiva Rao, Tripurasundari Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

625. Rossillon (Peter). సత్యవేదసంగీతరత్నావళి. [Satyavēda Saṅgīta Ratnāvaḷi. 'The Chain of Gems of Hymns of the True Religion': a Christian publication.] pp. 95. Published by the author: Vizagapatam. 1924. [23rd March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
B. Rāmayya, Śrī Śāradā Makuṭa Press, Vizagapatam. 1,000 copies.

626. సభానిమిత్తము ప్రార్థనలు. [Sabhanimittamu prārthanalu. 'Intercessory Prayers'.] pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1923. [12th March 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

627. Sāmbayya, M. కోటీశ్వరస్తవము. [Kōṭīśvara Stavamu. 'The Praise of Kōṭīśvara (or Śiva)'. A collection of verses.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guntur. [10th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
S. Rāmasvāmi Gupta, Ārya Vaiśya Press, Guntur. 4,000 copies.

628. సంగీతములు. [Saṅgītamulu. 'Telugu Union Hymn Book', containing hymns in English metres'.] pp. 138. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [15th February 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. 7 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

629. Satyanārāyaṇamūrti, N. చక్రి శతకము. [Cakri Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and five) verses in praise of Viṣṇu, the wielder of the disc.'] pp. 36. Published by the author: Anakapalli. 1924. [14th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
B. Pāpayya Śāstri, Sūrya Printery, Anakapalli. 500 copies.

630. Siṅgari Dāsu. తూము-నృసింహదాసు చరిత్రము. [Tūmu Nṛisimhadāsu caritramu. 'The Life of Tūmu Nrisimha Dāsu', a great devotee of Śrī Rāma. An account interspersed with devotional songs.] pp. 74. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [11th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

631. Sītārāma Śāstri (Addaṅki). ఆత్మవిచారము (ఉత్తరభాగము.) [Ātmavicāramu. (Uttarabhāgamu). 'The Enquiry into self, the latter part.' A work on Theosophy, Vol. II.] pp. 16, 434. Published by the Vasanta Institute: Adyar. 1924. [19th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8. [Vol. I noticed in entry No. 2 at page 43 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]
J. R. Āria, Vasanta Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies.

632. Sītārāmayya (Tūmu). హరి శతకము. [Hari Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and thirty-seven) verses in praise of Hari'.] pp. 24. Published by the author: Rajahmundry. 1924. [4th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
S. Gunnēśvara Rao Bros., Cintāmaṇī Printing Works, Rajahmundry. 200 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

633. శివనామ సంకీర్తనలు. [Śivanāma Saṅkīrtanalu. 'The Praises of the name of Śiva'. Devotional songs in praise of Śiva.] pp. 12. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [13th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

634. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). నుతిత్రయము. [Nutitrayamu. A collection of three lyrical compositions in praise of Bammera Pōtanāmātya, the author of *Āndhra Bhāgavatam*, Śrī Rāma and Śrī Kriṣṇa respectively: with explanatory notes.] pp. 2, 120. Published by the author: Madras. [20th May 1924.] 32mo. Re-edition. 4 annas.
V. C. Kriṣṇasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

635. Subbayya, P. శ్రీ రఘురామా రామచంద్ర ప్రభో శతకము. [Śrī Raghurāmā Rāmacandraprābhō Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred devotional verses, addressed to Śrī Rāma'.] pp. 24. Published by Sōbhanādri Rao: Kolakalur, Guntur district. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 16mo. Re-edition. 1 anna.
D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

636. Subrahmaṇyam (Cintapeṇṭa). శ్రీ సూర్యనారాయణ శతకము. [(Śrī) Sūryanārāyaṇa Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred and eighteen verses in praise of Sūryanārāyaṇa or the Sun-god.'] pp. 19. Published by the author: Razole. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
T. V. S. S. Prakāśa Rao, Sudarśini Press, Narasapur. 300 copies.

637. Sundararāma Kavulu. మండేశ్వర స్తవము. [Mandēśvara Stavamu. 'The Praise of Mandēśvara' (or Śiva) of Mandapali. A collection of verses.] pp. 24. Published by K. Sōmasundaram: Chandurti. 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjañi Press, Pithapuram. 500 copies.

638. తులసీదళము. [Tulasī daḷamu. 'The Tulasi leaf.' Three songs narrating stories illustrating the high sanctity of it.] pp. 8. Published by C. Pullayya (Cocanada City Electric Cinema): Cocanada. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.
K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, The Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

639. Umāmahēśvara Paṇḍitulu, P. భగవత్పూజ-ప్రథమ భాగము. [Bhagavatpūja–Prathamabhāgamu. 'The worship of the Lord' according to Hinduism, Part I.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Guntur. [December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

640. Vakulābharaṇa Paradēśi (Aparōkṣānubhavi). వేదాంత రహస్యదర్పణము అను నూతన విచిత్ర పతివ్రతల కథలు. [Vēdāntarahasya darpaṇamu anu Nūtana vicitra pativratala Kathalu. 'The Mirror to the Esoteric Truths of *Vēdānta*,' or 'New Tales of wonderfully chaste and devoted wives,' intended for the edification of Hindu women.] pp. 124. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. [3rd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

641. Veṅkaṭarāmayya (Vetsā). విదేహకైవల్య ముక్తిప్రదాయిని. [Vidēha Kaivalya Muktipradāyini. 'The Bestower of the Salvation of becoming one with the *Brahman*.' A work of *Advaita-Vēdānta*.] pp. 5, 92. Published by the author: Kovvur (Kistna district). 1924. [4th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

A. Lakṣmaṇasvāmi Nāyuḍu, Sarasvati Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

642. Veṅkaṭarāya Kavi (Gannavarapu). ఆపద్బాంధవ శతకము. [Āpadbāndhava Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred (and eight) verses of praise and prayer, addressed to Viṣṇu as the 'Friend of the Distressed'.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Khandrika Sītārāmavaram. 1924. [8th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

643. Veṅkaṭa Subbayya Ceṭṭi (Nāmā). హనుమత్పంచవింశతి. [Hanumatpañcaviṁśati. 'Twenty-five verses recounting the great deeds of Śrī Āñjanēya.'] pp. 16. Published by the author: Proddatur. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

G. Veṅkōba Rao, Jānakī Printing Works, Proddatur. 2,000 copies.

644. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śāstri (Tripurāribhaṭṭa). కన్నప్ప చరిత్రము హరకథ. [Kannappa Caritramu-Harakatha. 'The story of Kannappa,' a great devotee of Śiva. A devotional composition chiefly consisting of songs and verses.] pp. 48. Published by V. Kuppusāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

645. The Word of the Geeta. Contains a gist of the 'Karma Yōga' of the *Bhagavad Gīta*. pp. 14. Published by V. S. Padmanābharāju. Cocanada. [11th April 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. Re. 1 per 100.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, The Albert Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

646. రామకృష్ణ జంత్రి. [Rāmakṛiṣṇa Jantril. Parts 1 to 3. 'The Rāmakṛiṣṇa Mechanical Calculator' of land cess, wages, etc., intended for the Village Karnams, Revenue officers and others.] Compiled by B. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Rao and V. Sundara Rāmayya. pp. 248. Published by Rāma & Co.: Tarlapadu (Nellore district). 1924. [22nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāmā Press, Ellore. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL—*concld.*

647. Varāhanarasimha Śarma (Pākala) రాబడి పన్ను పట్టీలను నింపు క్రమము. [Rābaḍipannu Paṭṭīlanu Nimpu Kramamu. 'The Mode of filling up Income-tax forms': intended as a guide to traders usurers, etc.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Madanapalle. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

N. Anantayya, Brittania Printing Works, Madanapalle. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

648. Subbārāyuḍu, M. ముహూర్త సంగ్రహము. [Muhūrta saṅgrahmu. 'A short treatise on auspicious hours'. An Astrological work.] pp. 48. Published by K. Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [20th February 1924.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. 2 annas.

V. Mallayya, Crown Press, Rajahmundry. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

649. ఆర్యమతోపాఖ్యానము, మొదటి భాగము. [Āryamatōpākhyānamu, Modaṭibhāgamu. A collection of moral stories from the *Bhāgavata*, etc., Part I: translated from the Tamil original of A Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar.] Translated by G. Satyagōdāvari Śarma. pp. 12, 111. Published by the Vivēkabōdhini Office: Mylapore, Madras. [15th December 1923.] 8vo. 6th edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated*. (*T.*)

C. Bālasundaram Mudali, B.N. Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

650. David (Mallela). కావ్యచంద్రిక. [Kāvyacandrika. 'Telugu Composition for Schools and Colleges'.] pp. 52. Published by the author: Ramapatnam. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Veṅkaṭasubrahmaṇya Śarma, Vāyunandana Press, Kavali. 250 copies.

651. శ్రీ కృష్ణుని బాల్యము. [(Śrī) Kṛiṣṇuni Bālyamu. Longmans' Indian Stories for School Reading, Grade II. The Boyhood of Kṛiṣna.] pp. 40. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. [9th April 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition. 3 annas. *Illustrated.*

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

652. Narasimha Ācarya, N. A. బాల భారతము. [Bāla Bhāratamu. 'The Mahābhārata for the young' in prose, Vol. II (Parvas VI to XVIII).] pp. 156. Published by R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co.: Madras. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 14 annas.

[Vol. 1 noticed in entry No. 14 at page 356 of catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

R. Veṅkaṭēśvar & Co., Ānanda Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

653. Rāmamūrti, D. క్రొత్త తెలుగు బాలశిక్ష. [Krotta Telugu Bāla Śikṣa. 'New Telugu Primer'.] pp. 48. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 2 annas. *Illustrated.*

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, The Guardian Press, Madras. 25,010 copies.

TELUGU—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

654. Subba Rao (Vāvilikolanu). ఆర్యకథానిధి. [Āryakathānidhi. 'The Treasury of the stories of Āryas', Part II.] pp. 104. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 32mo. 8th edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*

[Part I (6th edition) noticed in entry No. 25 at page 200 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1920.]

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 10,000 copies.

655. సూక్తి రత్నాకరము. [Sūkti Ratnākaramu. 'Prose and Poetical Selections in Telugu for the use of III and IV Form students in Secondary Schools': edited with introduction and notes.] Compiled by S. Veṅkaṭasubbarāma Śāstri and T. Viśvanātha Śāstri. pp. 94. Published by S. Veṅkaṭasubbarāma Śāstri: Madras. 1924. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

V. C. Krisnasvāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies.

656. Svāmināthayya, T. A. వివేకచంద్రిక, రెండవ భాగము. [Vivēkacandrika, Rendava-bhāgamu. 'The Moonlight to Discrimination between right and wrong, Part II.' Moral Instruction Series, Book II.] pp. 2, 156. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [2nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annass. *Illustrated.*

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Part I noticed in entry No. 21 at page 357 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1921.]

657. తెలుగు అనువాదము. [Telugu Anuvādamu. 'Telugu translation of the '*Hindi-ki Pahilī Pustak*.'] pp. 32. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēlan Pracār Kāryālaya: Madras. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 5th edition, revised. 2 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

658. Veṅkaṭakrisna Śāstri (Mulukuṭla). పరిమిత వ్యాకరణము. [Parimita Vyākaraṇamu. An elementary work on Telugu grammar intended for use in schools.] pp. 96. Published by the author: Tenali. 1922. [25th November 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundari Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

659. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu (Kandukūri) and Subbārāyaḍu (Mahākāḷi). రెండవ కథావాచక పుస్తకము. [Rendava Kathāvācaka pustakamu. 'Macmillan's Telugu Story Reader II.'] pp. 72. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 4 annas. *Illustrated.*

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

660. Vīrēśaliṅgam Pantulu, K. ఏడవ వాచక పుస్తకము. [Ēḍavavācakapustakamu. Seventh Reader.] pp. 132. Published by Macmillan & Co., Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. 8 annas. *Illustrated.*

G. T. Ālvār Cetti, G.R.C. Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

661. Jōgirāju (Yēṭukūru). ఉపాధ్యాయ దర్శనము. [Upādhyāya Darśanamu. 'A Guide to Teachers' on teaching method.] pp. 16, 264. Published by the author: Secunderabad (Deccan). 1924. [13th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—POETRY.

662. Khāsīm Ālīṣā. సుబుద్ధి శతకము. [Subuddhi Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred moral verses, addressed to the good-minded' girl.] pp. 1, 23. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. Cakrapāṇi, Kanyakā Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies.

663. Veṅkaṭanarasimha Kavi (Pakki). కుమారీ శతకము. [Kumārī Śatakamu. 'A collection of one hundred moral verses addressed to a young girl': with notes.] pp. 58. Published by Karrā Accayya & Sons: Rajahmundry. 1924. [30th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

664. Dēvasahāyam, J. S. లోయర్ సెకండరీ అరిత్మెటిక్. [Lōyar Sekanḍarī Arithmeṭik 'Lower Secondary Arithmetic.'] pp. 4,390. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. 1924. [27th March 1924.] 8vo. Re-edition. Re. 1-8.

George Kenneth, Madras. Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

665. ఎక్కములు. [Ekkamulu. Multiplication Tables.] pp. 24. Published by B. Veṅkanna & Sons: Cocanada. 1924. [16th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

V. S. Padmanābharāju, Albert Press, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

666. క్రొత్తచట్టపు గణితము (నాల్గవ తరగతి.) [Krottacaṭṭapu gaṇitamu (Nālgavataragati). The New Code Arithmetic (for the IV class). A practical course of space and number work.] pp. 112. Published by C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons: Madras. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 8vo. Revised edition. 6 annas.

C. Kumārasvāmi Nāyuḍu & Sons, Caxton Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

667. Thompson, M. S. H. అతిస్పష్టమైన అంకగణితము. [Atispaṣṭamaina Aṅkagaṇitamu. 'Longmans' Explicit Arithmetics for India, Book III.'] pp. 143. Published by Longmans Green & Co.: Madras. 1924. [26th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

TELUGU—SCIENCE—MATHEMATICAL
—concld.

668. Veṅkaṭasubbayya, V. ప్రారంభగణితము, మొదటి పుస్తకము. [Prārambha gaṇitamu, Modaṭi pustakamu. Elementary Mathematics, Book I.] pp. 160. Published by Macmillan & Co. Ltd.: Madras. [12th May 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition. 8 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 5,000 copies.

669. Vīrarāghavulu, J. 'A Drill in the Principles of the Concentric Arithmetic', III Standard. pp. 52. Published by the author: Cocanada. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition. 3 annas.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 2,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—FICTION.

670. Kumāran, M. ഒരു വൈദ്യന്റെ അനുഭവങ്ങൾ. [Oru Vaidyanrē Anubhavaṅgaḷ. 'The experiences of a doctor': a collection of small stories.] pp. 94. Published by C. K. Dāmōdaran: Tellicherry. 1924. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

671. പേർസ്യൻ ടേയിൽസ്. [Pērsyan Tēyils. 'Persian Tales,' Book 4.] Translated by M. Gōvindan. pp. 96. Published by the translator: Tellicherry. [1st May 1924]. 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

[Part 3 noticed in entry No. 742 at page 363 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

672. Śaṅkunni Mēnōn, V. T. രസികൻ കഥാവലി മൂന്നാൾ പ്രാഭവം. [Rasikan Kathāvaḷi (No. 2) Munnāḷ Prābhavam. A small novel bearing upon social reform.] pp. 60. Published by C. K. Dāmōdaran: Tellicherry. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. New edition. 6 annas.

[No. 1 noticed in entry No. 5 at page 264 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—HISTORY.

673. Mānavikraman Rājā, K. C. കേരളചരിത്രം ഒന്നാം പുസ്തകം. [Kēraḷa Caritram Onnām Pustakam. 'The History of the *Kēraḷa* country on the West Coast, Book 1.] pp. 102. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. 1924. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 400 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE.

674. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം - ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam-Gadyavivartanam. Part 7. A prose version of the *Māhābhāratam*.] Translated by K. Janārdana Mēnōn. pp. 48. Published by K. K. Tampan: Pulappatta, Ottappalem. 1923. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 797 of the previous catalogue.]

L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—LANGUAGE—*concld.*

675. ശ്രീ മഹാഭാരതം - ഗദ്യവിവർത്തനം. [(Śrī) Mahābhāratam-Gadyavivartnam. Part 8. pp. 48. 1924. [11th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. 1,500 copies.

676. ——— Part 9. pp. 48. 1924. [13th May, 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 for 12 parts. 1,750 copies.

677. Uṇṇi, K. S. മഹാഭാരതത്തിലെ കർണ്ണൻ. [Mahābhāratattile Karṇṇan. 'The Mahābhārata (story of the career of) Karṇa.'] pp. 82. Published by C. K. Dāmōdaran: Tellicherry. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. New edition. 8 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

678. Appuṇṇi Nāyar, K. തീണ്ടൽ തുള്ളൽ. [Tīṇḍal Tuḷḷal. A small treatise, in the *Tuḷḷal* style, against untouchability.] pp. 154. Published by K. V. Kriṣṇa Vaidyar: Calicut. 1923. [27th February 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

L. A. R. Subrahmanya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 2,000 copies.

679. Cellam Ayyar, S. V. ശാകുന്തളം. [Śākuntaḷam. Songs, set to tunes, embodying the well-known story of Śakuntalā.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Palghat. 1924. [2nd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

P. K. Cidambaram Piḷḷai, Vidyā Santānam Press, Palghat. 200 copies.

680. ഏറനാട് കലാപം. [Ernāḍ Kalāpam. An account, in the *Tuḷḷal* style, of the recent disturbances at Ernad.] pp. 40. Published by K. R. Bros: Calicut. 1924. [24th April 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

681. Nambiyār, C. K. 'സ്വാതന്ത്ര്യ യുദ്ധം'. [Svātantriya Yuddham. 'The fight for Liberty': an account of the struggle for social equality in Vaikkam.] pp. 35. Published by C. K. Dāmōdaran: Tellicherry. [23rd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

C. K. Dāmōdaran, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

682. Paṇikkar, T. K. കുളമ്പു യാത്ര. [Kuḷambu Yātra. A poem giving an account of a trip to Colombo.] pp. 94. Published by K. R. Uṇṇāman: Colombo. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

C. Kriṣṇan, Mitavādi Printing Works, Calicut. 500 copies.

683. Śaṅkaran Gurukkaḷ (Taccōḷi). നാമത്തെളമ്മയിൽ ചാപ്പൻ. [Nāmatteḷammayil Cāppan. Songs embodying the story of one Cāppan of Nāmatteḷammayil.] pp. 55. Published by M. Mannan: Tellicherry. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

M. Mannan, Sarasvatī Vijayam Press, Tellicherry. 400 copies.

MALAYALAM—POETRY.

684. കാദംബരികഥാസാരം. [Kādambarī Kathāsāram. 'An epitome (in verse) of (the well-known story of) Kādambarī'.] Translated by K. Kunhi Kuṭṭan Tampurān. pp. 147. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakkal. [27th March 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. Re. 1.

P. Gōpāla Mēnōn, Lakṣmī Sahāyam Press, Kottakkal. 550 copies.

MALAYALAM—RELIGION.

685. ചൊവ്വ ധർമ്മസമാജ പ്രാർത്ഥനാ ഗീതങ്ങൾ. [Covva Dharma Samāja Prārthanā Gītangaḷ. 'Songs of Prayer of the *Covva Dharma Samājam*.] pp. 13. Published by the President of the Samājam: Chowa, Cannanore. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition, Price not known.

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 250 copies.

686. Ebrahim Kunhi, K. M. സത്യനാദം. [Satyanādam. A Muslim religious pamphlet.] pp. 32. Published by the Ahmadiya Sangam: Cannanore. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna. [*Ahmadiya Granthamālā: No. 3.*]

P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

687. Hussain, H. ആകാശ ഗതാഗതം. [Ākāśa Gatāgatam. A Muslim religious pamphlet.] pp. 18. Published by the Ahmadiya Sangam: Cannanore. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies. [*Ahmadiya Granthamālā: No. 4.*]

P. Achyutan, Imperial Press, Cannanore. 500 copies.

688. Kunhi Āhmed Kuṭṭi Maulvi, E. K. സന്മാർഗ്ഗോപദേശവും, ദുർമ്മാർഗ്ഗനിരോധനവും. [Sanmārgōpadēśavum Durmmārga Nirōdhanavum. 'The teaching of the righteous path and the suppression of the evil course': a moral tract.] pp. 8. Published by the Y.M.M.A.: Tellicherry. [18th January 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 1 pie.

P. C. Alippi, Islāmia Printing Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

689. Pattattil Ammālu *alias* Kalyāṇi Ammā. അന്നപൂർണ്ണേശ്വരി കീർത്തനം. [Annapūrṇēśvari Kīrttanam. Songs in praise of the goddess Annapūrṇēśvarī.] pp. 18. Published by the authoress: Guruvayur. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

K. Ukru, Vāṇi Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 150 copies.

690. Rāmuṇṇi Maṇālar, P. M. ശ്രീകൃഷ്ണസ്തവം. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Stavam, Part I. A collection of verses in praise of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 13. Published by the author: Edapal. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

K. Ukru, Vāṇī Vilāsam Press, Guruvayur. 500 copies.

691. സുബ്രഹ്മണ്യസ്തുതി. [Subrahmaṇya Stuti. 'The Praise of Śrī Subrahmaṇya.'] pp. 7. Published by Kunnath Kunhambu: Cannanore. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

C. O. Gōpālan, Prince Press, Cannanore. 1,000 copies.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

692. Vēṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Śāstri, C. V. ലഘുജാതക സർവ്വസ്വം. [Laghu Jātaka Sarvasvam, Book No. 4. An astrological treatise dealing with horoscopy.] pp. 80. Published by the author: Chittur, Cochin. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1,000 copies.

[Book 3 noticed in serial No. 803 of the previous catalogue.]

L. A. R. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar, Vidyā Vilāsam Press, Calicut. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

MALAYALAM—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

693. Vāsudēva Ceṭṭi, S. N. കണക്കുസാരം. [Kaṇakkusāram. Arithmetical Tables.] pp. 32. Published by the author: Palghat. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 16mo. 6th edition, revised. 1 anna.

P. S. Krisṇasāmi Piḷḷai, M.V. Press, Palghat. 5,000 copies.

KANARESE—DRAMA.

694. Rāmakriṣṇa, K. B. ಸ್ವಾಮಿ ನಿಷ್ಟೆ. [Svāmi Niṣṭe. A historic play relating to the administration of Alamgir, Emperor of Delhi.] pp. 86. Published by K. M. Data Prabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

695. Kamath, M. N. ಗದಾಯುದ್ಧ ಕಥೆ. [Gadā yudda Kathe. 'The (*Mahābhārata*) story of the fight with the Gadā (club)' by Bhīma: in easy prose.] pp. 62. Published by the author: Codialbail, Mangalore. [10th May 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 8 annas. [*Kannaḍa Classics re-told: No. 2.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

696. Bhaṭṭācārya. ಗ್ರಾಮ ಪದ್ಧತಿ. [Grāma Paddati. 'The village system' in early days, in the Tulu country.] pp. 54. Published by K. M. Dāsaprabhu & Sons: Mangalore. 1924. [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

H. R. Nāyak, Kanara Printing Works, Mangalore. 750 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION.

697. ಕನಕದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ. [Kanakadāsara Kīrtane, Part 1. The devotional songs of Kanaka Dāsa'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 102. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 8 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*cont.*

698. Linga Reḍḍi. ಕರಕಂಜಾತ ಶರಣ ಬಸವ ಸ್ವಾಮಿಗಳವರ ವಂಶ ವೃಕ್ಷ. [Karakañjāta Śaraṇa Basavasvāmigaḷavara Vamśa Vṛikṣa. The genealogical chart of the line of Śaraṇa Basava Svāmi of the *Adhinigajjina Maṭh* in Belgaum.] p. 1 sheet. Published by the author: Bellary. 1924. [4th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Price, nil.

D. Kṛiṣṇamācārlu, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Bellary. 200 copies.

699. Prabhu, P. N. ಭಜನ ರಾಮಾಯಣಂ [Bhajana Rāmāyaṇam. 'The *Rāmāyaṇam* for (meditative) recitation': a series of significant names in praise of Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu).] pp. 20. Published by the author: Udipi. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 1 anna.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

700. ಪುರಂದರದಾಸರ ಕೀರ್ತನೆ [Purandaradāsara Kīrttanē, 'The devotional songs of Purandaradāsa, Part 3'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 129. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 10 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

701. Rāmasvāmi Ayyangār, K. ಬಾಲರಾಮಾಯಣ [Bāla Rāmāyaṇa. 'The Rāmāyaṇa for the young': in easy prose.] pp. 84. Published by P. A. Pai Bros: Udipi. [17th May 1924.] 8vo. 3rd edition, revised. 5 annas.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

702. ಶನಿವಾರದ ಹಾಡು. [Śanivārada Hāḍu. Songs embodying an account of observing a ritualistic vow on a particular Saturday.] Edited by P. Guru Rao, pp. 20. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

703. ಶ್ರೀ ಸತ್ಯನಾರಾಯಣ ಕಥೆಯ ಹಾಡು [Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa Katheye Hāḍu. Songs embodying an account of the greatness of Śrī Satyanārāyaṇa.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 20. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

704. ಸುಳಾದಿಗಳು. [Suḷādigaḷu, A collection of devotional songs by Vijayadāsa, Part 1.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 205. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [17th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

705. Timmanna Lingappa Heggade. ಶ್ರೀಮದನಂತ ಚತುರ್ದಶೀ ಕಥೆಯ ಹಾಡು. [Śrīmadananta Caturdaśī Katheye Hāḍu. Songs embodying an account of the observance of a ritualistic ceremony in propitiation of Śrī Anantapadmanābha (Viṣṇu)] pp. 27. Published by P. Guru Rao: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—RELIGION—*concld.*

706. Timmanna Lingappa Heggade ಮಾತಾಪಿತೃ ಪೂಜಾ [Mātā Pitṛi Pūjā. 'The worship of the mother and father': gives the mode and details of the ritual.] pp. 18. 1924. [5th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

707. Hanumantācārya (Karūr.) ವಧೂವರಘಟನಾ. [Vadhūvara Ghaṭanā. 'The horoscopic settlement of the bride and the bride-groom': an astrological work.] pp. 36. Published by the author: Bellary. [12th April 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

KANARESE—LANGUAGE.

708. (The) Department of Public Instruction, Bombay. ಕನ್ನಡ ಬಾಲಬೋಧಿನಿ. [Kannaḍa Bāla Bōdhini. 'The Kanarese Infants' Primer'. Prepared by the Vernacular Text Book Revision Committee.] pp. 31. Published by R. N. Daty & Sons: Poona. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

Rev. E. Sikemeier, Kanarese Mission Press, Mangalore. 1,00,000 copies.

709. ———— Kanarese Reading Series. First Book. Compiled by the Bombay Educational Department. pp. 88. 1923. [4th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–3. 50,000 copies.

710. ———— Second Book. pp. 110. 1923. [12th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 3–3. 50,000 copies.

711. ———— Third Book. pp. 180. 1924. [19th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 25,000 copies.

712. ಒಂದನೆಯ ಹೊಸ ಕನ್ನಡ ಪುಸ್ತಕ [Ondanēya Hosa Kannaḍa Pustaka. The New Kanarese First Book, Part 1.] Compiled by the Kannaḍa Bāla Sāhitya Maṇḍala: Mangalore. 1923. [31st January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–9. [*Hosa Kannaḍa Pustakāvaḷi.*]

Chr. Maben., Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 3,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

713. Kulkarni, S. S. ಭೂಮಂಡಲ ಬೋಧಿನಿ [Bhūmaṇḍala Bōdhini. 'Geography of the World, Part 1'] pp. 151 and 14 maps. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 12mo. 5th edition, revised. 8 annas.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 12,000 copies.

714. (The) Standard Geography, Part 2. South Kanara. pp. 62. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1924. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 10th edition, revised. 5 annas. [*The Standard Geography series.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,000 copies.

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

715. (The) II Standard Geography for Class III. pp. 26. Published by V. Lakṣmaṇ Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1924. [3rd June 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 2 annas. [*The Standard Geography Series.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

KANARESE-SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

716. Kulkarni, R. S. Theory of Arithmetic, part 2. pp. 243. Published by the author: Dharwar. 1924. [21st April 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

J. M. Suares, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 1,000 copies.

717. (The) III Standard Arithmetic: for class IV. pp. 130. Published by V. Lakṣman Rao & Sons: Udipi. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 9th edition, revised. 8 annas.

[*The Standard Arithmetic Series—I—IV.*]

U. Nārāyaṇācārya, Dharma Prakāśa Press, Mangalore. 2,500 copies.

ORIYA—MISCELLANEOUS.

718. Kāmarāju Śāstri (Āndhravarapu). ବୈଶ୍ୟ ବେଦାଧିକାର। [Vaiśya Vēdādhikāra. A pamphlet containing arguments and authorities to show that the Vaiśyas are entitled to the study of Vēdas.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Berhampore. 1924. [7th June 1924.] 8vo. Foolscap. 1st edition. Free.

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

719. Padmālaya Paṭṭa Rāṇi of Khadapara (Śrī Śrī). ଶୋକ ଲହରୀ। [Śōka Laharī. Lament songs of a widow on the death of her husband.] pp. 25. Published by Śrī Śrī Lakṣmīnarasingha Bhunj Deo: Khandapara. 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, nil.

S. B. Rāth, Asha Press, Berhampore. 500 copies.

ORIYA—RELIGION.

720. Ānanda Kavicandra. ବୁଡ଼ ଗୀତା। [Vūḍa Gītā. On the efficacy and importance of bathing in the river, Ṛiṣikulya.] pp. 7. Published by Raṅganātha Dās: Aska. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.

Raṅganātha Dās, Kiśōri Candra Press, Aska. 1,000 copies.

721. Gōpāla Kriṣṇo Patnaik. ଗୋପାଳକୃଷ୍ଣ ପଦ୍ୟାବଳୀ। [Gōpāla Kriṣṇa Padyāvalī. Devotional songs in praise of Śrī Rādhā and Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 315. Published by Śrī Śrī Rāja Kriṣṇa Candra Gajapati Nārāyaṇa Deo, Rājā of Parlakimedi: Parlakimedi. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd re-edition. Re. 1–5.

Nityānanda Pātto, Gajapati Press, Parlakimedi. 2,000 copies.

SAURĀṢṬRA (TAMIL)—DRAMA.

722. Rāma Rāy (Upamanyu Ṛiṣinandana, A.K.V.) ஸீதா விவாஹ சரித்ர. [Sītā Vivāha Caritu. A dramatic composition embodying the *Rāmāyaṇa* story of Sītā's wedding.] pp. 108. Published by A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar: Madura. [1st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 10 annas.

A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura. 500 copies.

723. Vēṅkaṭa Kriṣṇa Bhāgavatar, K. N. ஸ்ரீ கிருஷ்ண லீலா. [Śrī Kriṣṇa Līlā, Part I. A dramatic composition embodying the story of the sports of Śrī Kriṣṇa.] pp. 108. Published by the author: Madura. 1924. [1st April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 9 annas.

A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura. 600 copies.

SAURĀṢṬRA (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

724. Vēṅkaṭasūri Svāmi (Guruvarakavi) ஸ்ரீமத் லாலி கீதம். [Śrīmat Lāli Gītam. Devotional songs, set to tunes, in praise of Śrī Rāma swinging on the cradle.] pp. 20. Published by A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar: Madura. [1st April 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

A. K. V. Rāma Ayyar, Saurāṣṭra Press, Madura. 500 copies.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

725. Karna Singh Mehta. वैयक्तिकस्वतन्त्रता. [Vaiyaktika Svatantratā. An essay on individual liberty.] pp. 10. Published by the author: Madras. [15th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

726. Dēvadūta. हिन्दी की चौथी पुस्तक. [Hindī Kī Cauthī Pustak. A book of graded lessons: with verses also.] pp. 140. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya: Madras. [15th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

727. Hunervar. توشهٔ رمضان* [Thoshai-i-Ramzān. In praise of the sanctity of the month of *Ramzān* and the Heavenly blessings enjoyed by observing it.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib: Madras. [25th April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

728. ———— مجلس ماتم* [Majlis-e-matum. 'The Assembly of Mourning': a collection of verses relating to the martyrdom of the grandsons and their followers of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 8. [25th April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna. 500 opies.

HINDUSTANI—RELIGION—*cont.*

729. Hunervar. تحفہ غم * [Thowfai Ghum. A brief account of the martyrdom of some of the relations of the Prophet of Quraish and Hazrat Ali Rathi-ulla-hu-unhu.] pp. 8. [25th April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna. 500 copies.

730. Kamter Sāhib. مولود النبی * [Maulūd-im-Nabi. A brief account of the birth of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by Muhammad Karīmuddin Sahib: Madras. [25th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

731. Shuja Sāhib. سیر کولم * [Sair Kallam. An account of a religious excursion to Covelong.] pp. 8. Published by Muhammad Karimuddin Sāhib: Madras. [25th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

Muhammad Karīmuddin Sahib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDUSTANI—MISCELLANEOUS.

732. Marsden, E. جغرافیہ دارالحکومت مدراس * [Geographia Darul Hukumat-i-Madras. Geography of the Madras Presidency: with maps.] pp. 88. Published by Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib: Madras. 1924. [21st June 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. Litho. 8 annas.

Muhammad Abdur Rahmān, Rahmani Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION.

733. Abdur Rahmān Yenda Bava Musliār Taṅgal. اداارالصلوات * [Aathukkaru Salath. Instructions for the use of boys and girls, for the observance of the principles of *Islām*.] pp. 12. Published by Abdur Rahmān Musaliār: Ottapalem. [30th April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 4 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mohadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalem. 1,500 copies.

734. Alavi *alias* Bappu Musliār, K. V. احمد * مناقب السید علی [Manakhibus Saiyed Ali Ahmad. 'The praise of Saiyed Ali Ahmad.'] pp. 24. Published by the author: Chowghat. [27th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,500 copies.

735. منقوص مولود * [Maṅgus Maulūd. A collection of devotional verses in praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. Published by C. M. Abdul Khādar: Ottapalem. [15th March 1924.] Oblong. 2nd edition. Litho. 5 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mohadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalem. 1,500 copies.

736. Muhammad *alias* Bāvā Musliār, P. V. مجموع التخمیس * [Majmuv-ut-Takmese. A collection of devotional verses of five-lines each in praise of the Prophet, Muhammad of Mecca.] pp. 20. Published by the author: Ponnani. [27th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Mambaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—RELIGION—*concld.*

737. ——— قصائدالجلیۃ * [Khasayathul Jaliya. A collection of Muslim songs collectively sung during marriages, in praise of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 48. [24th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. As. 1–6. 1,500 copies.

738. Shabuddin Ahmad (Maulavi). احمد * قصیدہ بدریۃ و قصیدہ [Khasīdai Badriah-o-Khasīdai Ahdiyah: 'The encomiums of Badr and Ahad': Hymns sung in memory of the martyrs in the battles of Badr and Ahad.] pp. 32. Published by Muhammad Muhiyuddīn Sāhib: Madras. [5th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas.

Hjāi Muhammad Abdullā Sāhib, Firdōsi Press, Madras. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—ART.

739. Vijayasārathi Ācārya (Rājavaidya, A.) श्रीधन्वन्तरिप्रादुर्भावः. [Śrī Dhanvantari Prādurbhāvaḥ. 'The appearance of Śrī Dhanvantari (the Physician of the Gods) on Earth': a pictorial representation.] 1 sheet. Published by the author: Masulipatam. [21st April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. 4 annas.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—DRAMA.

740. Rāmasvāmi Śāstri, K. S. रतिविजयम्. [Rati Vijayam. 'The Triumph of Love:' a play, in five acts, aiming at presenting the re-birth of Love under a new inspiration and with true loyalty to Dharma and God'.] pp. 50. Published by the Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Syndicate Ltd.: Srirangam. 1923. [25th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—LANGUAGE.

741. రామాయణవ్యాఖ్యా కల్పవల్లికా. [Rāmāyaṇavyākhyā Kalpavallikā. 'The Commentary entitled 'Kalpavallikā' on the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki. Parts 1 and 2 relating to *Bālākāṇḍa*.] Compiled by Bommakanṭi Narasimha Śāstri. pp. 56. Published by the compiler: Cocanada. 1924 [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

K. Ch. Raghupati Rao, Cocanada Printing Works, Cocanada. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—PHILOSOPHY.

742. Śrīrāma Śāstri (Kuruganṭi.) तर्कसङ्ग्रहसर्वस्वम्. [Tarka Saṅgraha Sarvasvam. 'All about the *Tarka Saṅgraha* (of Annam Bhaṭṭa)': a commentary.] pp. 282. Published by the author: Tenali: 1924. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. Āñjanēyulu, Śāradā Bhaṇḍāram Press, Bezwada. 750 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

743. Rāmacandra Śāstri (Telkapalli.) భారతీ తారామాల. [Bhāratītārāmālā. 'The Chain of twenty-seven stars of verses in praise of Bhārati', the Goddess of learning.] pp. 15. Published by the author: Rajapuram. 1923. [November 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—POETRY.

744. Vēṅkaṭāryasūri. श्रीवैदर्भकन्याचरितम्. [Śrī Vaidarbha Kanyācaritam. 'The story of Rukmiṇī, (the daughter of the king of Vidarbha)': in verse and songs set to tunes.] pp. 14. published by S. R. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri: Kumbakonam. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

745. చిత్రగుప్త వ్రతకల్పము. [Citragupta Vratakalpamu. 'The ceremonial directory relating to a Vow in propitiation of Citragupta,' Yama and the Sun-god; with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 24. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [20th March 1924.] 8vo. 5th re-edition. 3 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

746. ದೇವಪೂಜಾ ಪದ್ಧತಿಃ. [Dēvapūjā Paddhatiḥ. 'The method of worship of God'. according to *Madhva Siddhānta.*] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 8vo. 5th edition, revised. 3 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

747. देवस्तोत्रमाला. [Dēvastōtramālā. 'A garland of the praise of different deities': a collection of devotional verses.] Edited by K. V. Subramaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [26th May 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

748. కాణ్వాబ్దిక మంత్రము. [Kāṇvābdika Mantramu. 'The *Mantras* for recitation at the annual ceremony in propitiation of the *manes* of the Brāhmaṇas of the *Kāṇva* recension of the *Śuklayajurvēda.*] pp. 46. Published by K. Puruṣōttamāvadhāni: Chirala. 1923. [15th October 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripurasundarī Press, Tenali. 500 copies.

749. Kṛiṣnācārya (Kāśī) and Vyāsācārya (Kāśī) శ్రీ సత్యధ్యాన గురు స్తోత్ర కదంబమ్ [Śrī Satyadhyāna Guru Stōtra Kadambam. 'A collection of verses in praise of Śrī Satyadhyāna Guru',] pp. 14. Published by Kāśī Kṛiṣṇācārya: Guntur. [15th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press. Guntur. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

750. Lakṣmī Nṛisimha. कल्पवृक्षाभोगः. [Kalpavrikṣābhōgaḥ. Part 1. A commentary on the *Kalpataru* of Amalānanda which is a commentary on the *Bhāmati*, a gloss on the *Bhāṣya* (commentary) of Śrī Śaṅkarācārya on the *Brahma Sūtras.*] pp. 93. Published by the Śrī Vaṇī Vilās Syndicate Ltd.: Srirangam. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

[*Śrī Vāṇi Vilās Śāstra Series: No. 2—A.*].

T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vaṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

751. మహేశ్వరారాధన ప్రయోగమ్. [Mahēśvarāradhana Prayōgam. 'The conduct of the annual ceremony of the propitiation of Mahēsvara for the benefit of the *manes*. Contains *Mantras* for the use of *Vīraśaiva Brāhmaṇas.*] pp. 24. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1924. [15th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

752. Mallu Śāstri (Pinninti). సంధ్యా దర్పణము. [Sandhyā Darpaṇamu. 'The Mirror to the *Sandhyā* (or twilight Worship).' Deals with the importance, the method and the religious efficacy of performing it and explains the meaning of certain *Mantras* relating to it.] pp. 2, 123. Published by Pinninti Vēṅkaṭa Śāstri: Bhimanapalli. 1924. [21st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

V. Candramauḷi, Māruti Prining House, Amalapuram. 500 copies.

753. Pūrṇaprajñācārya (Paḷḷe). శ్రీ రామాష్టక, గురుస్తోత్ర తారావళి. [Śrī Rāmaṣṭaka, gurustōtra tārāvaḷi. 'A collection of eight verses in praise of Śrī Rāma and a Chain of 27 stars of verses in praise of the author's *guru*', Satyadhyāna yati.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Guntur. [15th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

754. श्रीराघवेन्द्रस्तोत्रम्. (Śrī) Rāghavēndra Stōtram. 'The praise of Śrī Rāghavēndra,' a Madhva *Guru* (preceptor).] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 14. Published by the editor: Udipi. [26th June 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. 1 anna.

P. Guru Rao, Kṛiṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

755. Raṅgil Dās, L. श्रीरामनामशतक. [Śrī Rāmanāma Śataka. A series of a hundred significant names in praise of Śrī Rāma (Viṣṇu).] pp. 8. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [4th June 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition Free.

P. Vēṇugōpāl Piḷḷai, Dixon Press, Madras. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

756. శివస్తోత్రములు. [Śiva stōtramulu. 'Hymns in praise of Śiva' and Pārvatī.] pp. 32. Published by J. Rāmacandra Cetti : Madras. [2nd May 1924.] 32mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
G. Veṅkaṭasubrahmanyam, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

757. Tryambakarāya Makhi. धर्माकूतम्. [Dharmākūtam, Part 4. A treatise being an exposition on the ethical and moral teachings of the *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki.] pp. 183. Published by the Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Syndicate, Ltd. : Srirangam. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Re. 1. [*Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Sanskrit Series : No. 24.*] [Part 3 noticed in entry No. 86, at page 336 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1916.]
T. K. Bālasubrahmaṇya Ayyar, Śrī Vāṇī Vilās Press, Srirangam. 750 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

758. ಶ್ರೀ ವಾದಿರಾಜ ಸ್ತೋತ್ರಂ [(Śrī) Vādirāja stōtram. 'Devotional verses in praise of Śrī Vādirāja'.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 24. Published by the editor : Udipi. 1924. [24th March 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 2 annas.
P. Guru Rao, Krisna Press, Udipi. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

759. వైఖానస సూత్రానుక్రమణికా ప్రథమభాగః [Vaikhānasa sūtrānukramaṇikā, Prathamabhāgaḥ. Contains the *Mantras* to be recited and other directions for the *Vaikhānasa* section of the *Vaiṣṇava Brāhmaṇas* : with short notes. Part I] pp. 2, 80. Published by D. Śēṣācāryulu : Egavaripalem. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.
D. Śēṣācāryulu, Vaikhānasa Press, Egavaripalem. 750 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

760. Veṅkaṭācārya, T. ஸ்ரீ லக்ஷ்மீ ந்ருஸிம்ஹா ப்யுதயம் மஹாகாவ்யம், ஸ்ரீ பாதுகா மாலிகா ஸ்தவஶ்ச. [Śrī Lakṣmī Nṛisimhābhyudayam Mahākāvyam, Śrī Pādukā Mālikā Stavaśca. A (small) epic descriptive of the incarnation of Viṣṇu as Nṛisimha with Lakṣmi : together with a collection of verses, in praise of the Sandals of Śrī Raṅganātha Śaṭakōpa Yatīndra.] pp. 62. Published by N. Gōpālācārya : Kumbakonam. 1924. [6th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.
R. Gururājācāri, Gōpāla Vilāsam Press, Kumbakonam. 250 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

761. భార్గవ పంచాఙ్గమ్. [Bhārgava Pañcāṅgam. 'The Calendar of Śukra' Ācārya. An astrological work pointing out the effects of commencing actions on each of the thirty *ghaṭikas* of the day.] Edited by R. Sēturāmaliṅga Jyōsyulu pp. 35. Published by C. Lakṣmīnrisimha Śāstri : Masulipatam. 1924. [11th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.
C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—LANGUAGE.

762. Veṅkaṭarāma Śāstri (Late S.) संस्कृताक्षरशिक्षा. [Saṃskṛitākṣara Śikṣā. 'The Sanskrit Alphabet Primer'.] pp. 76. Published by V. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri : Bangalore. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 12mo. 3rd edition, revised. 3 annas.
Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (NAGARI)—POETRY.

763. पार्वतीप्रणयः. [Pārvatī Praṇayaḥ. 'The (Divine) Love of Pārvatī' : *Kumāra Sambhavam* of Kāḷidāsa : abridged for youngsters.] Edited by Paṇḍit R. V. Kriṣṇamācārya. pp. 14. Published by S. P. Śrīnivāsa Pātrācāri : Kumbakonam. 1924. [25th May 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 3 annas.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācari, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 1,100 copies.

Bi-Linguals.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

764. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, V. N. The Child's first book of English. pp. 44. Published by the author : Arṇi. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
V. N. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Tirunāvukkaraśu Press, Arni. 2,500 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MEDICINE.

765. Shunker, C. P. V. Four Simple Talks upon the Laws of Health, Pure Air, Pure Food and Pure Water. pp. 66. Published by the Christian Literature Society : Madras. 1924. [1st February 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

766. 6000 வருஷத்திய இங்கிலீஷ் கியாலண்டர். [6000 Varuṣattiya Iṅgilīṣ Kiyāluṇḍar. A calendar for ready reference.] 1 sheet Published by T. Duraisāmi Mudali : Madras. [26th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. 1 anna.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

767. English and Telugu Bhāṣābōdhini. An English—Telugu Vocabulary. pp. 148. [5th February 1924.] 12mo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
V. Kuppusāmi Mudali, American Diamond Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—ENGLISH—LANGUAGE.

768. Krisnasvāmi Ayyar, V. S. அபிநவ ஆங்கில போதினி. [Abinava Āngila Bōdini. 'The new guide for learning English.'] pp. 122. Published by the author: Vilattikulam. 1924. [7th March 1924.] 16mo. 9th edition, revised. 12 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

769. ——— 2nd Volume. pp. 118. 1924. [4th February 1924.] 8vo. 4th edition, revised. 12 annas. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

770. ஸ்ரீ பகவத் விஷயம், நான்காம் பத்து. [(Srī) Bhagavadvisayam-Nāngām Pattu. 'The Fourth section (each section consisting of 100 stanzas) of the *Tiruvāymoli* text: with commentaries.] Edited by S. Krisnamācārya. pp. 426. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [18th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 60 for the whole work.

K. Kanniyappa Mudali, Ganēśa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

771. Mahādēva Śāstri, T. S. V. ராதா கலியாணம். [Rādā Kaliyānam. 'The (story of the) wedding of Rādhā with Śrī Krisna': in the *Harikatha* style of songs and story-telling.] pp. 57. Published by the author: Trichinopoly. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas.

S. Rāma Rao, Laksmī Vilāsam Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies.

772. நிகம பரிமளம். [Nigama Parimalam. No. 17. Devoted to the publication of certain devotional and Vēdāntic works according to the *Vadakalai* Śrīvaisnavas.] Edited by Cētlūr Narasimhācārya. pp. 80. Published by the *Nigama Parimalam* office: Madras. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 899 of the previous catalogue.]

K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 500 copies.

773. ——— No. 18. pp. 80. 1924. [6th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas. 500 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

774. Tammanna Śāstri, V. தேவாங்கபுராண வசனம், முதல் பாகம். [Dēvānga Purānavacanam, Mudal Bhāgam (Part 1). An account, in prose, of the legendary sacred importance of the deity, *Dēvala* said to have been produced by Śiva: as taken from the *Brahmānda Purāna*: with Sanskrit quotations.] pp. 39. Published by the author: Jalakantapuram. 1924. [3rd April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 annas.

E. R. Sētu Rao, Krisna Press, Erode. 1,000 copies.

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (TAMIL)—RELIGION—*concld.*

775. த்ரிகால சந்த்யாவந்தந மந்த்ரம், யஜ்ஞோபவீததாரணமந்த்ரம். [Trikāla Sandhyāvandana Mantram, Yajñōpavītadhārana Mantram. The Ritualistic formulas and details relating to the three Brahmanical *Sandhyā* (twilight) ablutions and the ceremony of investiture with the sacred Thread: according to *Yajurvēda*.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Cetti. pp. 80. Published by the Sādhu Ratna Sarguru Book Depôt: Madras. [9th April 1924.] 32 mo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—MISCELLANEOUS.

776. తెలుగు హిందూస్తాని కీర్తనలు. [Telugu-Hindustāni Kīrtanalu. A collection of Telugu-Hindustani songs: set to tunes.] pp. 7. Published by A. Gōkarnayya: Pedana (Kistna District). 1923. [20th December 1923.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. Narasinga Rao, Telugu Law Journal Press, Masulipatam. 2,000 copies.

TELUGU—HINDUSTANI (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

777. మహమ్మదీయ నిర్బంధ పాఠము. [Mahammadīya Nirbandha Pāthamu. Muhammadan religious lessons: with notes.] pp. 16. Published by Shaik Muhammad Sāhib: Cocanada. 1923. [25th March 1924.] 16mo. 2nd edition. As. 1–3.

B. Satyanārāyana, City Press, Cocanada. 1,000 copies.

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—POETRY.

778. Subrahmanya Śāstri, J. సంపూర్ణ శతావధానము. [Sampūrna Śatāvadhānamu. 'The complete *Śatāvadhānam* (or one hundred feats of memory') performed by the author at Karimnagar. A collection of verses composed on the occasion.] pp. 42. Published by the author: Secunderabad. 1924. [9th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vānī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

KANARESE (TELUGU)—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

779. Hanumantācārya (Karūr). శ్రీ భగవద్గీతా తాత్పర్య నిర్ణయము. [Śrī Bhagavadgītā Tātparya-Nirnayam. 'The determination of the import of *Śrī Bhagavadgīta*': according to *Madhva Siddhānta*.] pp. 14. Published by the author: Bellary. [12th October 1923.] 12mo. 1st edition. Free.

S. Siddappa, Coronation Press, Bellary. 200 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (NĀGARI)—TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

780. Harihara Śarma Viśārad (Paṇḍit). हिन्दी तमिल बालबोधिनी. [Hindi-Tamil Bālabōdhinī. A Hindi-Tamil Primer.] pp. 32. Published by the Hindī Sāhitya Sammēlana Pracāra Kāryālaya : Madras. [2nd June 1924.] 16mo. 4th edition, revised. 2 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 3,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

HINDI (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

781. హిందీ కథలు, మొదటి భాగము. [Hindī Kathalu, Modaṭi bhāgamu. 'Stories in Hindi, Part I': with Telugu renderings for the use of students.] Edited by M. N. Veṅkaṭarāmabhadrarāju. pp. 66. Published by the editor : Tuni. 1924. [20th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas.

P. Brahmānanda Rao, Sujana Rañjanī Press, Rajahmundry, and D. V. Ramaṇa Rao, Vidyā Nilayam Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

782. Valai Hāji Abdul Wāhab Sāhib. گوشه نامه* [Gōsha Nāma. On the advantages of the *Purdah* system.] pp. 24. Published by the author : Ambur. [14th June 1924.] 4to. 3rd edition, revised. Litho. 2 annas.

Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmānī Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

783. Khājāh Muhammad Alim Sāhib, P. *مجموعه گلزار قصائد [Mujmu-e-Gulzar-i-Khasaid. 'The Garden of encomiums' in verse sung in honour of Muhammad, the Prophet of *Islām* on His birthday.] pp. 116. Published by the author : Madras. [20th April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Litho. 14 annas.

Muhammad Karīmuddīn Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

784. ——— *قصه اصحاب الكهف والرقيم [Khisai Ashabul Khaif-ur-Rahim. 'The story of the persecution of seven Christians by Dionecius, the Heathen Emperor of Rome.] pp. 56. [20th April 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 annas.

Muhammad Karīmuddin Sāhib, Nāmi Press, Madras, and Muhammad Abdur Rahmān Sāhib, Rahmāni Press, Madras. 500 copies.

785. Rahmān Sāhib (Muhammad Abdur). *صراط الاسلام و صراط النجاة [Sirāt-ul Islām-o-Sirāt-ul Najāth. 'The Way of *Islām* and the Way to Salvation': On the fundamental principles of the Faith of *Islām*.] pp. 216. Published by the author : Nellikkuppam. [14th April 1924.] 8vo. Litho. 1st edition. Re. 1–4.

M. A. Ṣāhul Hamīd Labbai, Ṣāhul Hamīdia Press, Madras. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—MISCELLANEOUS.

786. Halīmā, P. Y. *راج سنری [Rājasunri, A collection of songs sung by Muslim ladies during matrimonial occasions.] pp. 20. Published by P. K. Ahmadunni : Cochin. [19th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

M. Idrōs Kuṭṭi Musaliār, Māmbaul Hidāyath Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

787. Kunhi Bāvā, P. *مولانج فاد [Mayilañji Pāṭṭu. Songs sung at the time of applying *Hennah* to the fingers of the bridal party during marriage.] pp. 16. Published by T. Abdur Rahmān : Cochin. [29th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,500 copies.

788. Mōyin Kuṭṭi Vaidyar *اماى فاد [Ammāyi Pāṭṭu. Muslim popular songs sung during marriage in praise of the mother-in-law.] pp. 32. Published by T. Muhammad : Cochin [15th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,375 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)—RELIGION.

789. Abdullā Kuṭṭi Musliyār, P. *معونة الاسلام [Ma-oo-nathul *Islām*, 'Help towards Islām.' A Guide to children, for learning the principles of the Faith of *Islām*.] pp. 32. Published by T. Muhammad : Cochin. [12th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 9 pies.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,000 copies.

790. Karhaṭṭu K. Unnian Kuṭṭi *واجبات المومنين [Vajibathul Mumanin. 'The essential principles of Faith of the Believers' according to *Islām*.] pp. 24. Published by C. M. Abdul Khādar : Ottapalem. [25th March, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 7 pies.

C. M. Abdul Khādar, Mohadinul Muhimmath Press, Ottapalem. 1,500 copies.

791. Kunhi Rāyan Kuṭṭi, K. *بدر مال [Bādr Māla. 'The Garland of Bādr' : a brief account of the battle of Bādr fought during the time of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 16. Published by T. Muhammad : Cochin. [22nd January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,500 copies.

792. Mōyin Kuṭṭi Methar, K. A. *عرس الجمال [Ursul Jamāl 'The Bridal Night of Beauty' : a brief account of Bi-bi Fati-Matuz Zehra Rathi alla-hu-Anhu, the daughter of the Prophet of Arabia.] pp. 8. Published by T. Abdur Rahmān : Cochin. [16th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 1 anna.

T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,500 copies.

793. ——— *تاج المنير [Tajul Munīr. 'The Crown of Munir' : a collection of hymns in praise of the Prophet of *Islām*.] pp. 16. [18th January, 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 2 annas. 1,500 copies.

ARABIC—MALAYALAM (ARABIC)— RELIGION—*concld.*

794. Mōyin Kuṭṭi Vaidyar نمسكار فاد * [Namaskāra Pāṭṭu. 'The Song of Prayers' rules regarding the time and manner of offering prayers.] pp. 12. Published by T. Muhammad : Cochin. [20th January 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 3 pies.
T. Muhammad, Muhiuddin Press, British Cochin. 1,500 copies.

795. Nalakath Kunhi Muhiuddin Kuṭṭi. حسين مالا * [Hussain Mālā : A song in praise of Hazrath Saiyed Husani Valiyullā of Palghat.] pp. 16. Published by A. Ammu : Ponnani. [25th March 1924.] Oblong. 1st edition. Litho. 6 pies.
A. Ammu, Muhikkil Gorāyib Press, Ponnani. 1,500 copies.

796. Unni Mannad Vaidyar A. and Mōyan Kuṭṭi Vaidyar, A. هجرة النبى * [Hyrathunu Nabi 'The Flight of the Prophet' of *Islām* : a short account in songs.] pp. 140. Published by C. Imbrayan Kuṭṭi : Tirurangadi : [19th April 1924.] Oblong. 4th edition, revised. Litho. 4 annas.
C. Imbrayan Kuṭṭi, Amīr-ul-Islām Fi-Mohidinul Ulum Press, Tirurangadi. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—TAMIL— RELIGION.

797. Nigamānta Mahādēśika (Śrīmaṉ) ஸ்ரீ சததூஷணீ. [Śrī Śata Dūṣaṇi. *Vādās* 14th and 15th. 'One hundred adverse criticisms': a work refuting the *Advaitic* and certain other views differing from the *Viśiṣṭādvaitic* School of Vēdānta : with notes in Tamil.] Edited by Cēṭlūr Narasimhācārya. pp. 48. Published by the *Nigama Parimaḷam* office : Madras. 1924. [27th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas. [Last *Vāda* noticed in serial No. 937 of the previous catalogue.]
K. Kadirvēlu Mudali, Noble Press, Madras. 300 copies.

798.———*Vāda* 16. pp. 14. 1924. [27th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas. 300 copies.

799.———*Vāda* 17. pp. 38. 1924. [27th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas. 300 copies.

800. சருவஞானோத்தர ஆகமம், ஞான பாதம் தமிழ் மூலமும் முத்திரத்ந விருத்தியும். [Saruva Jñānōttara Āgamam, Jñāṉa pādam Tamiḻ Mūlamum Muttiratna Viruttiyum. A well known *Śaivāgama* work : together with a Tamil rendering thereof and a Tamil commentary.] Edited by P. Muttayya Piḷḷai. pp. 209. Published by the editor : Dēvakōta. 1923. [27th January 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8.
R. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar, Estate Press, Dēvakōṭa. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU— MEDICINE.

801. ప్రమేహ చికిత్సామణి. [Pramēha cikitsā-maṇi. 'The Best Method of treating *Prāmēha*' (urinary complaints). A metrical treatise : with notes in Telugu by P. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao and P. Rāmacandra Rao.] pp. 32. Published by P. Bālakriṣṇa Rao : Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.
R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākriṣṇa Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU— MEDICINE—*concld.*

802. Raghunātha Prasāda. అనుపాన తరంగిణి. [Anupāna Taraṅgiṇi. A metrical work on *Āyurvēda* : with notes in Telugu by Puvvāda Rāmacandra Rao.] pp. 90. Published by P. Bālakriṣṇa Rao : Madras. 1923. [30th December 1923.] 8vo. 2nd edition. Re. 1.
P. Veṅkaṭakriṣṇa Rao, Hindū Ratnākaram Press, Madras. 500 copies.

803. Vāgbhaṭācārya. రసరత్న సముచ్చయము. [Rasaratna Samuccayamu. 'A collection of formulæ relating to preparations of mercury and other metals.' A treatise on *Āyurvēda* and *Rasavāda* (alchemy) : with explanatory notes in Telugu.] pp. 272. Published by Civukula Satyanārāyaṇa Śāstri : Nuzvid. [13th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8.
I. V. Ramaṇayya Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU —MISCELLANEOUS.

804. వాత్స్యాయన కామసూత్రములు. [Vātsyāyana Kāmasūtramulu. 'The *Sūtras* (aphorisms) of Vātsyāyana on the science of erotics': together with the commentary entitled, *Jayamaṅgalā* in Sanskrit and elaborate commentaries in Telugu.] Edited by Pañcāgnula Ādinārāyaṇa Śāstri. pp. 896. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 20. [Scholars' edition : for private circulation only.]
G. V. Subrahmaṇyam, Gōnuguṇṭla Press, Madras ; S. Ṣaṇmukham, Artisan Press, Madras, and I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 600 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU POETRY.

805. వాల్మీకి రామాయణము, తృతీయ సంపుటము. [Vālmīki Rāmāyaṇamu, Tritīya Sampuṭamu. 'The *Rāmāyaṇa* of Vālmīki' Vol. 3. Contains a portion of the *Bālakāṇḍa* : with word-for-word meanings and a commentary in Telugu by Bhamiḍipāṭi Kāmēśvara Śāstri.] pp. 329. Published by Bhamiḍipāṭi Kāmēśvara Śāstri : Rajahmundry. [8th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–2.
[Vol. 2 noticed in entry No. 924 at page 375 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]
B. Sītārāmayya, Dēśīya Vidyālaya Press, Rajahmundry. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU —RELIGION.

806. భగవద్గీత. [Bhagavad Gīta. 'The Lord's Song': with a commentary in Telugu according to *Viśiṣṭādvaita*.] pp. 293. Published by G. Śēṣācāryulu : Madras. [May 1924.] 16mo. 3rd re-edition. Re. 1.
G. Śēṣācāryulu, Śaśilēkha Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

807. భజగోవింద శ్లోకములు. [Bhajagōvinda Ślōkamulu. 'The Verses inculcating the Worship of Gōvinda' (Viṣṇu), addressed to the worldly-minded man : with purport of each verse in Telugu.] pp. 32. Published by J. Rāmacandra Ceṭṭi : Madras. [14th February 1924.] 64mo. 1st edition. 6 pies.
B. V. Raṅgayya Ceṭṭi, Narasa Press, Madras. 4,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

808. భజగోవింద శ్లోకములు. [Bhajagōvinda Ślōkamulu. 'The Verses in culcating the Worship of Gōvinda' (or Viṣṇu) addressed to the wordly-minded man: with purport of each verse in Telugu.]. pp. 63. Published by D. Sītārāma Rao: Ellore. [10th May 1924.] 64mo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

M. Rāghavācāryulu, Sītārāmāñjanēya Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

809. బ్రహ్మ యజ్ఞము. [Brahma Yajñamu. Ritualistic formulæ, etc., for recitation at the *Brahmayajña*, one of the five daily *yajñas* enjoined upon the Brāhmaṇas: with the *mantras* and directions relating to certain other similar rites and the *Śrī Sūktam*, with notes in Telugu.] pp. 24. Published by M. Narasimha Śarma: Guntur. 1923. [14th December 1923.] 16mo. 2nd re-edition. 2 annas.

P. Sāmbaśiva Rao, Tripura Sundarī Press, Tenali. 1,000 copies.

810. దక్షిణామూర్తి స్తవంబు, ముముక్షుజనకల్పవల్లి. [Dakṣiṇāmūrti Stavambu, Mumukṣujanakalpavalli. 'The Hymn in praise of Dakṣiṇāmūrti, a form of Śiva, and the celestial wish-granting Tree to the Aspirants for salvation.' Contains two works on Advaita philosophy, together with certain songs conveying the meaning of the first work and notes in Telugu on it by Vēdānta Saṇmukha Dāsa.] pp. 42. Published by V. Ṣaṇmukhadās: Ellore. 1924. [1st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇī Press, Ellore. 500 copies.

811. కలియుగవర్జ్య ధర్మములు. [Kaliyuga-varjadharmamulu. 'What should be avoided in the *Kaliyuga*.' A collection of verses with notes in Telugu.], pp. 15. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. 1924. [16th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

812. Parāśara Bhaṭṭa. అష్టశ్లోకి. [Aṣṭaślōki. 'A collection of eight verses' relating to *Śrī Vaiṣṇavism*, for devotional recitation: with commentaries in Telugu by A. Veṅkaṭanarasimhācāryulu.] pp. 24. Published by A. Veṅkaṭanarasimhācāryulu: Bezwada. [2nd March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

V. Basavayya, Lakṣmī Vilāsa Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

813. Bucci Veṅkaṭācāryulayyavārla Siddhānti, P. జాతకానుభవసారము. [Jātakānubhavasāramu. 'The essence of experimental horoscopy.' An astrological work: with notes in Telugu.] pp. 370. Published by the author: Kanukolanu (Kistna district). [9th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Sudharma Press, Masulipatam. 1,500 copies.

814. ముహూర్త చంద్రిక. [Muhūrta Candrika. 'The Moonlight to auspicious hours'. A compilation from old astrological works: with notes in Telugu by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri.] pp. 72. Published by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri: Masulipatam. [29th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press Masulipatam. 500 copies.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—SCIENCE, NATURAL—*concld.*

815. వాస్తుదర్పణము. వాస్తుదీపిక. [Vāstudarpaṇamu. Vāstudīpika. 'The Mirror to Building-sites' and 'the Light to Building-sites.' Two metrical works on the selection of sites and the auspicious times for commencing buildings: with notes in Telugu.] Edited by C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri. pp. 96. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

C. Lakṣmīnarasimha Śāstri, Āryānanda Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes.

SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—TELUGU—LANGUAGE.

816. Kriṣṇācāryulu (Kāśi). బాలబోధిని (ద్వితీయభాగము). [Bālabōdhini (Dvitīyabhāgamu.) 'The instructor in Sanskrit for the young': with notes in Telugu. Part II.] pp. 100. Published by the author: Guntur. 1924. [5th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd re-edition. 8 annas.

B. Lakṣmīkāntam, Candrikā Press, Guntur. 2,000 copies.

SANSKRIT (KANARESE)—KANARESE—RELIGION.

817. Guru Rao, P. ಸ್ತ್ರೀ ಜಪಕ್ರಮ. [Strī Japa Krama. 'The Mode of Worship for Women': ritualistic details for women's daily worship with notes in Kanarese: according to the *Madhva* sect]. pp. 40. Published by the author: Udipi 1924. [20th June 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. 2 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,500 copies.

818. ನಖಸ್ತುತಿ ಮತ್ತು ವಾಯುಸ್ತುತಿ. [Nakhastuti *mattu*, Vāyu stuti. Contains two well-known devotional pieces: with Kanarese notes: for the use of the *Madhva* sect.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 30. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas.

P. Guru Rao, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

819. ಸಾರ್ಥ ಸ್ತ್ರೀಧರ್ಮ ಪ್ರಕಾಶಿಕಾ. [Sārtha Strī Dharma Prakāśikā. A collection of verses from different sources relating to the duties and conduct of women: with notes in Kanarese.] Edited by P. Guru Rao. pp. 22. Published by the editor: Udipi. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 2nd edition, revised. 3 annas.

P. Guru Raō, Kriṣṇa Press, Udipi. 1,000 copies.

TRI-LINGUALS.

MARATHI (TAMIL)—TAMIL—TELUGU (TAMIL)—RELIGION.

820. Pārthasārathi (Kaṇṇan, K. V. T.) ஸ்ரீராஜ விடோபா சங்கீர்த்தனம். [Śrī Rāja Viṭōbā Saṅkīrttaṇam. Devotional songs set to popular tunes of music, addressed to Śrī Kriṣṇa as worshipped at Pandharpur.] pp. 16. Published by the author: Madras. 1924. [6th March 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

ARABIC—TAMIL—HINDUSTANI—RELIGION.

• 821. Muhammad Yāsin Sāhib (Kathib). * ضرورالمسلمین [Zarūrul Muslamin. 'The essentials of the believers': contains instructions for offering prayers.] pp. 160. Published by K. M. Yāsin & Son : Pernamput. 1924. [5th April 1924.] 8vo. 7th edition, revised. Printed and lithographed. Re. 1–8.

Addison & Co., Madras ; Muhammad Amīr Ali, Hīlāl Press, Madras ; V. Daivaśikhāmaṇi Piḷḷai, Norman Printing Works, Madras ; and C. R. Ṣaṇmukham, Śwan & Co., Madras. 2,000 copies.

The following is designed for educational purposes :—

POLYGLOT.

822. Hṛiṣīkēś Śarma. हिन्दी की दूसरी पुस्तक. [Hindī kī Dūsarī Pustak. Graded lessons in prose and verse.] pp. 60. Published by the Hindī Śāhitya Sammēlan Pracār Kāryālaya : Madras. [26th June 1924.] 16mo. 3rd edition, revised. 4 annas.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

ENGLISH—LAW.

823–824. (The) Burma Law Journal. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one.) A monthly law journal. Edited by A. J. Robertson. pp. 48 and 24 respectively. Published by the Art Publishing Co. : Rangoon. 1924. [5th and 16th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Previous issues printed outside the Madras Presidency.]

825–827. (The) Hindu Law Journal. Vol. 6, Parts 4 to 8 (Parts 4 and 5 in one and Parts 7 and 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted for a critical study of the Hindu Law in various aspects. Edited by C. S. Rāmakṛiṣṇa Ayyar. pp. 56, 36 and 48 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [21st, 30th and 30th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 969 of the previous catalogue.]

828–834. (The) Law Weekly. Vol. 19, Parts 11 to 16 and Index to Vol. 18. Edited by V. C. Śēṣācāri. pp. (Parts. 11 to 16) 48 each (and Index) 146. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [14th, 22nd and 28th March, 4th, 11th, 15th and 17th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

V. C. Kriṣṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 971 of the previous catalogue.]

835–841. (The) Madras Law Journal. Vol. 46, Parts 13 to 20 (Parts 19 and 20 in one). Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48, 40, 64, 40, 40, 56 and 60 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [1st, 4th, 11th, 18th and 24th April and 1st and 15th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 983 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—LAW—*cont.*

842–854. (The) Madras Law Times. Vol. 33, Nos. 16 and 17 (in one) and Vol. 34, Nos. 1 to 12. A weekly journal. Edited by P. R. Gaṇapati Ayyar. pp. 40, 32, 32, 32, 32, 38, 34, 32, 34, 34, 34, 34 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [February, 15th, 22nd, 29th and 29th March, 4th, 12th, 22nd, 22nd and 29th April and 20th May and 20th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

(Vol. 33, Nos. 16 and 17) Umayapārvati Ammāḷ, Jupiter Press, Madras. (Vol. 34, Nos. 1 to 12) V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1004 of the previous catalogue.]

855–856. (The) Yearly Digest. February and March 1924. Edited by R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 44 and 71 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [7th and 27th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 7 per annum.

R. Nārāyaṇasvāmi Ayyar, Madras Law Journal Press, Madras. 2,700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1006 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

857. Āndhra Medical Journal. Vol. 2, Nos. 9 and 10 (in one). A monthly. Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 46. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [23rd July 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati, Dhanvantari Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1009 of the previous catalogue.]

858–859. (The) Madras Āyurvēdic Journal. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal for the preservation of health. Edited by Dr. N. V. Śrīrāmācārya. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [1st and 28th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

(No. 5) Vest & Co., Madras ; and (No. 6) D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 20,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1016 of the previous catalogue.]

860–861. (The) Madras Medical Journal. Vol. 6, No. 6 and Vol. 7, No. 1. A bi-monthly medical journal. Edited by the Secretary of the Madras Medical Association. pp. 43 and 40 respectively. Published by Hoe & Co. : Madras, 1924. [2nd April and 9th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 275 and 300 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1020 of the previous catalogue.]

862. (The) Madras Veterinary Journal. Vol. 3, No. 1. A quarterly. Edited by A. J. Wilson. pp. 16. Published by the Deputy Superintendent of the Civil Veterinary Department, III Circle : Madras. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras, 330 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 988 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

863. Ādi-Drāviḍa Review. Vol. 1, No. 2. A quarterly review. Edited by S. Jñānammāḷ. pp. 23. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 992 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

864–867. (The) Anglo-Indian. Vol. 17, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal of the Anglo-Indian Association of Southern India, Limited. Edited by H. Y. Necker. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of every month.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 900 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1022 of the previous catalogue.]

868–869. Bon-Am. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal of Temperance-reform. Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1924. [1st March and 9th April 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur. 500 and 250 copies, respectively.

870–872. (The) Ceylon Labour Commission. Vol. 5, Nos. 4 to 6. Monthly review. Edited by the Ceylon Labour Commissioner. pp. 18, 40 and 52, respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [6th April, 6th May and 4th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1029 of the previous catalogue.]

873. C.L.S. Indian Bookman. Vol. 20, No. 2. A quarterly. Edited by the Secretary of the Society. pp. 24. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [22nd February 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1032 of the previous catalogue.]

874–876. Everyman's Review. Vol. 9, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal of art and life. Edited by V. V. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 72, 80 and 76, respectively. Published by D. Sundaravaradan, Madras. 1924. [April, 11th May and 7th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly. D. Sundaravaradan, Everymans Press, Madras. 1,000, 500 and 500 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1080 of the previous catalogue.]

877–879. The Indian Home. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5, 'Incorporating the Indian Cookery'. Edited by S. Hanumanta Rao. pp. 24, 22 and 20, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th April, 31st May and 24th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 per annum.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 335 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1083 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

880–883. (The) Indian Review. Vol. 25, Nos. 3 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the discussion of all topics of interest. Edited by G. A. Naṭēśan. pp. 64 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [28th March, 30th April, 28th May and 27th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 each.

G. A. Naṭēśan & Co., Madras. 3,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1085 of the previous catalogue.]

884–886. (The) Indian Trade Review. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly devoted to all topics of practical interest. Edited by P. K. Vināyakam. pp. 20, 40 and 40, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [4th April, 10th May and 6th June 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 5,000, 5,000 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

887. (The) Journal of the Madras University Training Corps. No. 9. 'The U.T.C. Gazette'. Edited by F. Maxwell Lawford. pp. 8. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 2 annas.

Associated Printers, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1093 of the previous catalogue.]

888–889. (The) Jungle Wallah. Vol. 1, Nos. 42 to 50 (Nos. 42 and 43 in one, Nos. 44 to 50 in one). Edited by C. D. Pārthasārathi Ceṭṭi. pp. 16 and 8, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [14th March and 24th June 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 12 yearly.

C. Sambanda Mudali, Arrow Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1797 of the previous catalogue.]

890–892. (The) Kalpaka. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly Indian psychic and spiritual Review. Edited by T. R. Sañjīvi. pp. 48, 56 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1924. [28th March, 31st April and 15th May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1095 of the previous catalogue.]

893. (The) Manufacturers' Service. Vol. 1, No. 8. A monthly devoted to technology, handicrafts and commerce. Edited by T. Nāgasubrahmanya Rao. pp. 28. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1924. [29th March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1098 of the previous catalogue.]

894. National Advertiser. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly mail-order magazine. Edited by B. Raṅga Rao. pp. 16. Published by M. R. Kharas: Karachi. [24th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 per annum.

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 350 copies.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

895–907. (The) Planters' Chronicle. Vol. 19, Nos. 13 to 25. The Official Organ of the United Planters' Association of Southern India. Edited by Edwin Vincent. pp. 14, 22, 15, 20, 14, 12, 18, 12, 20, 26, 18, 18 and 8, respectively. Published by S. Vincent: Coimbatore. 1924. [29th March, 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th April, 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st May and 7th, 14th and 21st June 1924, respectively]. 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas each.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 860 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1100 of the previous catalogue.]

908. The Popular Advertiser. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly mail-order magazine. Edited by B. Raṅga Rao. pp. 16. Published by P. V. Pye: Mathilakam (Cochin). [22nd May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 125 copies.

909–911. The Rambler. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. 'Formerly known as A.I.C.E.M. monthly advertiser.' A monthly journal of current life. Edited by E. Kanniappan. pp. 16 each. Published by T. R. Bhūṣaṇam: Madras. 1924. [February, March and April 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

K. Sakalaguṇam Nāyuḍu, British Press, Madras. 500, 500 and 350 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1114 of the previous catalogue.]

912. Shama'a. Vol. 4, No. 3. A magazine of Art, Literature and Philosophy. Edited by Miss M. Chaṭōpādhyāy. pp. 78. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [25th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

Addison & Co., Madras. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1116 of the previous catalogue.]

913–914. South-India Boy Scout. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. The official organ of the Boy Scout Association of the Madras provincial area. pp. 24 and 20, respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [2nd April and 9th May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1117 of the previous catalogue.]

915. (The) Star Magazine. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly organ devoted to current topics. Edited by V. Veṅkaṭa Rāmamūrti and D. S. Avatāram. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1924. [9th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 1,000 copies.

916–918. Swadharma. Vol. 3, Nos. 50 to 52. A weekly devoted to the labour movement, social reconstruction and politics. Edited by N. Kannan. pp. 8 each. Published by E. Rāmanāthan: Madras. 1924. [26th March, 2nd and 9th April 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

E. Rāmanāthan, Swadharma Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1123 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

919–921. (The) Young Citizen. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly illustrated magazine of world-brotherhood. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant and G. S. Arundale. pp. 32, 32 and 30, respectively. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,100, 1,000 and 1,000 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1151 of the previous catalogue.]

922. Wide-world Advertiser. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly mail-order magazine. Edited by B. Raṅga Rao. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Mangalore. [5th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

A. A. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 250 copies.

923–927. (The) Wonderman News. Vol. 2, Nos. 15 to 19. A humorous Saturday Journal. Edited by E. S. Puṇyakōṭi Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [22nd and 29th March and 5th, 12th and 19th April 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

E. S. Puṇyakōṭi Mudali, India Printing Works, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1138 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—POLITICS.

928–929. (The) Local Self-Government Gazette. Vol. 10, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly journal devoted to local and municipal topics. Edited by K. C. Dēśikācāri. pp. 92 and 64, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th May and 6th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

K. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār, National Press, Madras. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1154 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION.

930–932. (The) Adyar Bulletin. Vol. 17, Nos. 4 to 6. A Theosophical monthly journal for East and West. Edited by Mrs. Annie Besant. pp. 32, 34 and 32, respectively. Published by J. R. Aria: Adyar. 1924. [17th April, 14th May and 12th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–4 yearly.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1160 of the previous catalogue.]

933–934. Bhārata Dharma. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 to 7 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one and Nos. 6 and 7 in one). A monthly magazine of liberal Hinduism. 'The Official Organ of the Bhārata Samāj.' Edited by A. Mahādēva Śāstri. pp. 8 each. Published by the Bhārata Samāj: Adyar. 1924. [20th March and 2nd June 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 750 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1163 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

935–936. Bible Faith Mission Standard. Vol. 11, Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācari. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [22nd November 1923 and 17th January 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācari, Hogarth Press, Madras. 1,200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1075 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

937–939. Bright Echoes. Vol. 27, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly paper of the Postal and Telegraph Christian Association. Edited by W. Wilcox. pp. 4 each. Published by Rev. C. H. Hudson: Saidapet. 1924. [25th March, 25th April and 25th May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. H. Hudson, A.A.M. Press, Saidapet. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1165 of the previous catalogue.]

940–942. (The) Brothers of the Star. Vol. 10, Nos. 6 to 8. The monthly official organ of the Indian section of the *Order of the Star in the East*. Edited by V. C. Paṭvardhan and B. Rājagōpālan. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1924. [1st March, 1st April and 1st May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Beṣant Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1167 of the previous catalogue.]

943–945. Caritas. Vol. 8, Nos. 1 to 3. A bimonthly family record for the use of the Madura Missionaries. Edited by Rev. J. Casteps, S.J. pp. 12, 10 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1923. [5th February, 12th March and 5th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Fr. Joseph, S.J., Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1080 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

946. (The) Catholic Educational Review for the Church and for the Country. Vol. 4, No. 2. Edited by C. J. Varkey. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [29th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1193 of the previous catalogue.]

947–959. (The) Catholic Leader. Vol. 4, Nos. 14 to 26. Incorporating the 'Catholic Watchman' and the 'Standard'. Edited by Rev. Fr. P. Thomas. pp. 12 each. Published by Rev. Fr. A. R. John: Madras. 1924. [3rd, 10th, 17th and 24th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd and 29th May and 5th, 12th, 19th and 26th June 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Fr. A. Marks, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 652, 652, 652, 648, 648, 648, 644, 644, 648, 648, 644, 640 and 636 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1194 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

960–962. (The) Catholic Register. Vol. 26, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by F. A. D'Cruz. pp. 20 each. Published by Rev. Fr. Peter Aloysins: Chingleput. 1924. [7th April, 8th May and 9th June 1924, respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Rev. Fr. Peter, Aloysins, St. Joseph's Orphanage Press, Chingleput. 500, 500 and 400 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1208 of the previous catalogue.]

963–965. Christ Church Parish Magazine. March to May 1924. Edited by Rev. J. H. Butlin. pp. 8, 12 and 8, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [9th March, 15th April and 8th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Vest & Co., Madras. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1212 of the previous catalogue.]

966–968. (The) Dornakal Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 to 6. Edited by Rev. A. B. Elliott and Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 16 each. Published by D. T. Rao: Bezwada. 1924. [11th April, 8th May and 14th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1215 of the previous catalogue.]

969–972. Epworth Tidings. Vol. 11, Nos. 2 to 5. Edited by Rev. Vere Wabby. pp. 14 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 350 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1218 of the previous catalogue.]

973. Home Missionary Society of India, March 1924. Edited by Mrs. A. Prosser. pp. 28. Published by A. J. Rebeiro: Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1222 of the previous catalogue.]

974–976. (The) Jaina Gazette. Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). The monthly organ of the All-India Jaina Association. Edited by Jagamanderlal Jaini, Ajit Prasād and C. S. Mallināth Jain. pp. 36, 40 and 24, respectively. Published by C. S. Mallināth Jain: Madras. 1924. [20th February, 28th March and 2nd May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

(Nos. 1 to 3) J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Sumati Press, Madras, and (No. 4.) J. M. Gōpāl Ceṭṭi, Rampaul Press, Madras. 600, 700 and 750 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1225 of the previous catalogue.]

977–980. (The) Junior Methodist. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4. 'A monthly Organ of the Council of Religious education of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Southern Asia. Edited by Rev. Earet King. pp. 24 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 1,100 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1227 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

981. Living Links. Vol. 11, No. 1. The annual of the Merchant Service Officers' Christian Association. Edited by E. G. Carrie. pp. 52. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [29th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 6,500 copies.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

982–983. (The) Madras Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 19, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly. Edited by Rev. J. S. Price. pp. 40 and 38 respectively. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [2nd. April and 8th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 506 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1228 of the previous catalogue.

984–985. (The) Malabar Catholic Student. Vol. 2, Nos. 15 and 16. 'Organ of the Malabar Catholic Students' League'. Edited by Rev. D. Honore, S.J. pp. 36 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [9th February and 8th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1231 of the previous catalogue.

986–989. (The) Morning Star. Vol. 17, Nos. 107 to 111 (Nos. 110 and 111 in one). A monthly magazine of Catholic activities. Edited by Rev. L. Lacombe, S.J. pp. 24, 24, 26 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [5th February, 4th March, 10th and 28th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 2,700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1232 of the previous catalogue.]

990–993. My Mother. Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 12. A monthly journal devoted to the Honour of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Edited by R. P. Kulandaisvāmi Pillai. pp. 40, 42, 40 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1924. [25th February, 26th March, 8th and 26th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,050 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1233 of the previous catalogue.]

994–995. (The) National Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 18, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly record of the work of the National Missionary Society of India. Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [10th April and 3rd May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 1,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1235 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*cont.*

996-1000. Prayer Circular; for India, Burma, Ceylon and Malaya. Nos. 252 to 256. Edited by Rev. R. J. Ward. pp. 8, 8, 8, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [31st October, 29th November, 27th December 1923, 31st January and 29th February 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1137 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1001-1002. (The) Rally, Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. Organ of the C. Y. M. Guild. Edited by Rev. P. Carty, S.J. pp. 32 and 44 respectively. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [22nd February and 14th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1239 of the previous catalogue.]

1003-1005. Signs and Wonders. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly devoted to the promotion of Christian Holiness and to Divine Healing. Edited by V. R. Egbert. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [5th April, 10th May and 10th June 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

T. V. Kalyāṇasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1240 of the previous catalogue.]

1006-1009. St. Andrew's Church, Madras. January to April 1924. Edited by Rev. J. Johnstone Wright. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1245 of the previous catalogue.]

1010-1014. (The) Student Movement Review. Vol. 5, Nos. 5 to 9. Edited by A. A. Paul. pp. 16, 20, 20, 20 and 20 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [13th November, 18th December 1923, 15th January, 8th February and 10th March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 600, 600, 550, 550 and 550 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1147 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1015-1017. (The) Theosophist. Vol. 45, Nos. 7 to 9. A magazine of brotherhood, oriental philosophy, art, literature and occultism. Edited by Dr. Annie Besant. pp. 150, 144 and 146 respectively. Published by J. R. Āria: Adyar. 1924. [2nd and 23rd April and 28th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 9 yearly.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 3,300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1249 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—RELIGION—*concld.*

1018—1019. (The) Vēdānta Kēsari. Vol. 10. Nos. 11 and 12. A monthly magazine devoted to topics of *Vēdānta*. Edited by Svāmi Śarvānanda and Brahmacīri Prabōdha Caitanya. pp. 54 each. Published by the Śrī Rāmakriṣṇa Maṭh : Madras. 1924. [2nd and 30th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 1,300 and 1,200 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1252 of the previous catalogue.]

1020-1022. Young Women of Madras. January to March 1924. Monthly Journal of the Madras Young Women's Association. Edited by Miss M. Cross. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [26th December 1923, 26th January and 26th February 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1164 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1023-1025. (The) Young Theosophist. Nos. 4 to 6. The official organ of the All-India Federation of Young Theosophists. Edited by V. K. Kriṣṇa Mēnōn and L. E. Tristram. pp. 12, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi : Madras. 1924. 15th March, 15th April, and 15th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1258 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, MATHEMATICAL.

1026-1027. The Journal of the Indian Mathematical Society. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 and 7. Edited by M. T. Nārāyaṇayyaṅgār. pp. 44 and 40 respectively. Published by G. A. Śrīnivāsan : Madras. 1923 and 1924. [19th February and 14th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 350 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1261 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1028-1029. (The) Journal of the Indian Institute of Science. Vol. 7, Parts 1 and 2. Edited by B. Dāsannācārya, Gilbert J. Fowler and Y. N. Kotval. pp. 30 and 12 respectively. Published by George Kenneth : Madras. [12th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. (Part 1) Re. 1, and (Part 2) 12 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1262 of the previous catalogue.]

1030. (The) Popular Scientific Journal. Vol. 9, No. 2. Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 20. Published by the editor : Tinnanur. 1924. [10th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1265 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1031. (The) Arni Board High School English Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 4. Edited by M. D. Mīnākṣisundaram Ayyar. pp. 32. Published by the Editor : Arni. 1924. [April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni. 250 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1268 of the previous catalogue.]

1032. The Blue and Gold. Vol. 1. No. 1. A quarterly magazine of Queen's Hill School, Darjeeling. Edited by Miss J. B. Fitzgerald. pp. 22 Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies.

1033-1034. Christian Education. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. 'Formerly known as Methodist Education.' A quarterly organ of the Educational Council of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Southern Asia. Edited by Rev. E. L. King. pp. 66 each. Published by W. L. King : Madras. 1924. [Every quarter.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

1035. (The) Coimbatore Government College Magazine. Vol. 1. No. 6. Edited by D. S. Reḍḍi. pp. 36. Published by the editor : Coimbatore, 1924. [27th March 1224.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 360 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1272 of the previous catalogue.]

1036-1038. (The) Educational Review. Vol. 30, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly record for India. Edited by C. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 54, 56 and 45 respectively. Published by Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co. : Madras. 1924. [15th March, 23rd April and 26th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

Śrīnivāsa Varadācāri & Co., Madras. 650 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1275 of the previous catalogue.]

1039. (A) Government College Miscellany. Vol. 2. Edited by G. K. Chettur. pp. 74. Published by the editor : Mangalore. 1924. [13th March 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

[Vol. 1, noticed in entry No. 18 at page 174 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1040-1042. (The) Journal of the Madras Agricultural Students' Union. Vol. 12, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Y. Rāmacandra Rao. pp. 32, 34 and 42 respectively. Published by V. Muttusvāmi Ayyar : Coimbatore. 1924. [4th April, 4th May and 14th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1278 of the previous catalogue.]

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore, 650, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1043. (The) Madras Christian College Magazine. Vol. 4, No. 2. Quarterly series. Edited by Rev. A. S. Woodburn. pp. 64. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [4th April 1924.] 4to. 1st 1st edition. Re. 1.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1281 of the previous cotalogue.]

1044. Madras Collegiate School Magazine, Vol. 8, No. 1. Easter, 1924. Edited by Sister Gertreeda. pp. 22. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [8th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 100 copies.

[Vol. 8, No. 2 noticed in serial No. 1188 of the catalogue fer the quarter ending December 1923.]

1045-1046. (The) Madras Forest College Magazine. Vol. 8. Nos. 3 and 4. Edited by G. Viśvanāthan. pp. 88 and 95 respectively. Published by W. G. Dysan: Coimbatore. 1924. [27th March and 25th June 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 325 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1282 of the previous catalogue.]

1047. (The) Magazine, St. Joseph's College, Trichinopoly. Vol. 13, No. 1. Edited by Rev. C. Leigh, S.J. pp. 50. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [27th February 1924.] 8to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,260 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1189 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923].

1048. Pachaiyappa's College Magazine. Vol. 5, No. 2. pp. 32. Published by M. Ratanasāmi: Madras. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas.

R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhākṛiṣṇa Press, Madras, 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1285 of the previous catalogue.]

1049. (The) Pattamadai High School. Quarterly. Vol. 1, No. 4. Edited by T. P. Kṛiṣṇasvāmi Ayyar. pp. 11. Published by the editor: Pattamadai. 1924. [4th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

P. S. Subrahmanya Śāstri, Trichinopoly Co-operative Printing and Publishing Society, Trichinopoly. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1192 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1050-1053. Progress, Nos. 165 to 168. An illustrated monthly Magazine for students. Edited by Rev. A. C. Clayton. pp- 20 each. Published by the Christian Literatare Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 725, 650, 980 and 650 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1287 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1054. St. Mary's Magazine. No. 22 and (Annual Report for 1923 of St. Mary's European High School). Edited by Rev. A. J. Vander Burg. pp. 41. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [27th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Free.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 500 copies.

1055. (The) Sunflower. No. 17. A Magazine of the Women's Christian College. Madras. Edited by Miss I. T. Mc. Nair pp. 36. Published by George Kenneth: Madras. 1924. [28th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 600 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1196 of the catalogue for the quater ending Deeember, 1923].

1056. Wesley College Magazine. Vol. 7, No. 42. Edited by Rev. C. K. Williams. pp. 28, Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1291 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1057–1058. (The) Journal of the Indian Botanical Society. Vol. 4, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by P. F. Fyson. pp. 54 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 10 yearly.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1199 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]

1059. (The) Journal of the Science Association, Maharaja's College, Vizianagaram, Vol. 1, No. 4. Edited by Y. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayya. pp. 146. Published by Hoe & Co.: Madras. 1924. [15th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 8 yearly.

Hoe & Co., Premier Press, Madras. 300 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1201 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]

FRENCH—RELIGION.

1060–1062. La Malle des Indes. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 to 5. Edited by Rev. G. Ruwet, S. J. pp. 6 each. Published by the editor: Kurseang. 1924. [28th February, 25th March and 26th April 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free. Rev. Br. Joseph, S. J. St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 150 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1292 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—FICTION.

1063–1065. ஜெகன்மோகினி. [Jaganmōhini. Vol. 2, Nos. 6 to 8. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by Saṇmukham & Co.: Madras. 1924. [25th March, 26th April and 28th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1294 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—FICTION—*concld.*

1066. கதா சந்திரிகை. [Kadācandirikai. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly journal dealing with short stories, romances etc.] Edited by B. A. Bhāṣyam Ayyangār. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Madras. [28th March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

A Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1297 of the previous catalogue.]

1067. கதாமாலிகா. [Kadāmālika. Vol. 2, Nos. 1 and 2 (in one). A monthly magazine of stories.] Edited by S. S. Arunagiri Nādar and S. S. Maniyan. pp. 104. Published by Sri Kāmākṣī Vilāsam Book Depôt: Madras. 1924. [2nd April 1924.] 16mo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

P. Ṣanmukham & Co. Madras. 1,500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1298 of the previous catalogue.]

1068–1069. மனமோகினி. [Manamōhini, Vol. 3, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Kuppusāmi Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by N. Munisāmi Mudali: Madras. 1924. [1st April and 1st May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1304 of the previous catalogue.]

1070–1071. நவீனகம். [Navīnakam. December 1923 and January 1924. A periodical devoted to the publication, in parts, of works on fiction.] Edited by A. Krisnamūrti. pp. 48 each. Published by T. Rājēsvara Mudali: St. Thomas Mount. 1923 and 1924. [9th April and 5th May 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. Price, not known.

T. Jānakirām Cetti, Guardian Press, Madras, 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1308 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—LANGUAGE.

1072–1074. கம்பநாடர். [Kambanādar, Vol. 1, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly journal devoted to the publication, in parts, of the *Kambarāmāyanam*: with notes: Edited by W. V. Gōvindarāja Ayyangār. pp. 48 each. Published by the editor: Karaikkudi. [23rd January, 8th April and 28th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

R. Cokkalingam, Dhanavaiśya Ūliyan Press, Karaikkudi. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1309 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MEDICINE.

1075. தமிழ் வைத்தியம். [Tamil Vaiddiyam. Vol. 1, No. 2. A monthly medical journal dealing with the indigenous system of medicine.] Edited by V. Sivajñāna Yōgi. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Koilpatti. 1924. [28th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 5, at page 298 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1076–1078. ஆனந்தபோதினி. [Ānanda Bōdini, Vol. 9, Nos. 9 to 11. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by N. Munisāmi Mudali. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [13th March, 13th April and 14th May 1924, respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

N. Munisāmi Mudali, Ānanda Bōdhini Press, Madras. 20,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1319 of the previous catalogue.]

1079–1082. ஆனந்த விஜயன். [Ānanda Vijayan. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal treating of miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by D. Māsilāmani Nādar. pp. 40, 32, 32 and 32, respectively. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1924. [March, 28th April and 15th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 500, 500, 500 and 750 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1322 of the previous catalogue.]

1083. ஆர்யமித்ரன். [Āryamitran. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10 (in one). A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] pp. 86. Published by M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [10th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjani Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1323 of the previous catalogue.]

1084–1085. தருமசீலன். [Darumaśīlan. Vol. 6, No. 12 and Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly journal of miscellaneous literary interest.] Edited by T. Ādi Nayinār. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [15th of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras, 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1336 of the previous catalogue.]

1086–1090. கிராம வாழ்க்கை. [Girāmavālkkai. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 7. 'Rural Life'. A fortnightly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by G. S. Rājam. pp. 16, 12, 12, 12 and 12, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [28th February, 28th March, 4th, 15th and 30th April 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1727 of the previous catalogue.]

1091. இந்திரகுலபோதினி. [Indirakula-Bōdini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the *Deyvēndrakula Vēlāla* community.] Edited by A. G. Srīnivācakam Pillai,. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Ambur. 1924. [26th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-8 yearly.

P. N. Gangādhara Mudali, Record Press, Vellore. 500 copies.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1092-1093. ஞானசாகரம். [Jñānasāgaram Vol. 11, Nos. 3 to 8 (Nos. 2 and 4 in one and Nos. 5 to 8 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature, philosophy and religion.] Edited by V. Svāmi Vēdācalam. pp. 52 and 90 respectively. Published by the editor: Pallavaram. 1924. [24th April and 6th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

Svāmi Vēdācalam, T. M. Press, Pallavaram. 120 and 121 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1231 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December. 1923.

1094-1095. க்ஷத்திரிய மித்திரன். [Kṣattiriya Mittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 7 to 9 (Ns. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal intended to advance the interests of the Tamil *Kṣatriyās.*] Edited by T. Vijaya Duraisāmi Grāmaṇi. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [3rd March and 3rd May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

T. Vijaya Duraisīmi Grāmaṇi, Kṣatriya Mitran Press, Madras, 1,500 and 1,300 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1300 of the previous catalougue.]

1096. குகன். [Kugan. No. 6. Formerly known as ‘ Tarkāla Śīrtiruttam. A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Guhavēḷāḷa* community.] Edited by T. P. Parimaṇappallavarāyar. pp. 8. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1924. [12th May 19 24.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna.

T. K. Rājagōpālan, Janānukūla Press, Trichinopoly. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1363 of the previous catalogue.]

1097-1099. லக்ஷ்மி. [Lakṣmi. Vol. 1, Nos. 7 to 9. A monthly miscellaneous journal devoted to the advancement of the Tamilians.] Edited by K. S. Muttayya. pp. 40 each. Published by K. S. Muttayya & Co. : Madras. 1924. [4th March, 1st and 28th April 1924 respectively] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Vest & Co., Madras. 2,100, 2,100 and 2,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1364 of the previous catalogue.]

1100-1102. மனோரஞ்சனி [Manōrañjani Vol. 5, Nos 4 to 6. A monthly periodical devoted to the publication of amusing stories. Edited by V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār. pp. 64 each. Published by K. Vijayan & Co. : Madras. 1924. [28th March, 18th April and 28th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2-8 yearly.

V. K. Duraisvāmi Ayyaṅgār, Kēsari Printing Works, Madras. 1,500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1367 of the previous catalogue.]

1103-1105. முத்துராஜ மித்திரன். [Mutturāja Mittiran. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6. (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly pamphlet devoted to the advancement of the *Mutturāja* community. Edited by T. C. Siṅgāram. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Trichinopoly. 1924. [20th April, 22nd May and 25th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Jegam & Co., Dodson Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed is serial No. 1,370 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1106-1117. நாடார்குல மித்திரன். [Nāḍārkulamittiran. Vol. 5, Nos. 20 to 31. A weekly journal advancing the cause of the *Nāḍār* community. Edited by S. A. Muttu Nāḍār. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor : Aruppukottai. 1924. [14th, 21st and 28th January, 4th, 11th, 18th and 25th February 3rd, 10th, 17th, 24th and 31st March 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition Rs. 4 yearly.

S. A. Muttu Nāḍār, Muttumāriyamman Press, Aruppukottai. 1,750 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1373 of the previous catalogue.]

1118-1120. நவரசமஞ்சரி. [Navarasa Mañjari. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to religion, philosophy, literature, science and general topics.] Edited by A. M. Pōrūrān Ceṭṭi. pp. 50, 46 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [22nd March, 5th May and 4th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5-8 yearly.

M. Kuppusvāmi Mudali, Manōrañjanī Press, Madras 2,000, 1,000 and 1,000 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1387 of the previous catalogue.]

1121-1123. ஒற்றுமை. [Orrumai. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly journal conducted for the promotion of fellow-feeling, etc., amongst Indians.] Edited by M. E. Vīrabāhu Piḷḷai. pp. 64, 48 and 48 respectively. Published by P. V. Kaṇṇan : Saidapet. 1924. [29th February, 20th March and 20th April 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

(No. 4) R. Veṅkaṭācalam Ceṭṭi, Rādhā Kriṣnā Press, Madras. 300 copies.

(Nos. 5 and 6) C. Naṭēśa Mudali, B. N. Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1388 of the previous catalogue.]

1124-1125. பஞ்சாமிர்தம். [Pañcāmirtam. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. An illustrated monthly miscellaneous journal.] Edited by A. Mādhavayya, pp. 88 and 90 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [2nd and 31st May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 2,000 and 800 respectively.

1126. பிரஜாநுகூலன். [Pirajānukūlan. Vol. 19, No. 6. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. G. Rāmañjulu Nāyuḍu. pp. 40. Published by the editor : Śrīraṅgam. 1924. [2nd April 1224] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

J. R. Raṅgarāju, Rāju Press, Madras. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1389 of the previous catalogue.]

1127-1128. சரஸ்வதி [Sarasvati. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly magazine devoted to religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by A. Mādhava Rāju. pp. 52 each. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [14th April and 20th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1-4 yearly.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1440 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1129-1131. செந்தமிழ் [Sentmil. Vol. 22, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to Tamil literature.] Edited by Tiru Nārāyaṇa Ayyaṅgār. pp. 56 each. Published by the editor : Madura. 1924. [16th April, 10th May and 13th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

Lakṣmīnārāyaṇan, Tamil Śaṅgam Press, Madura. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1443 of the previous catalogue.]

1132-1133. தமிழரசு. [Tamilarasu. Vol. 1, Nos. 5 and 6. A monthly journal devoted to literature, religious, social and miscellaneous topics.] Edited by S. Śrīnivāsa Ayyaṅgār and P. Bhāskara Ayyar. pp. 40 each. Published by P. Bhāskara Ayyar : Madura. 1924. [3rd April and 18th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

A. Muttusāmi Piḷḷai, Mīnalōcanī Press, Madura. 1,000 copies each.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1458 of the previous catalogue.]

1134-1136. தமிழர் நேசன். [Tamilar Nēsan. Vol. 7, No. 12 and Vol. 8, Nos. 1 and 2. 'The Tamilian's Friend'. A monthly.] Edited by the Secretary, Tamilian Education Society. pp. 48, 56 and 56 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [15th April, 2nd and 31st May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

A. Mādhavayya, Author's Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1462 of the previous catalogue.]

1137-1138. தத்துவபோதினி. [Tattuva Bōdini. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. (Nos. 2 and 3 in one). A monthly journal of religious and miscellaneous interest.] Edited by T. K. Veṅkaṭarāma Ayyar. pp. 48 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [11th March and 24th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

M. A. Sundara Śāstri, Āryakalā Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1550 of the previous catalogue.]

1139-1145. வைசியன். [Vaiśiyan. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 9. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Vaiśya* community.] Edited by S. V. K. Vīrabhadra Ceṭṭi. pp. 24, 28, 28, 28, 32, 32 and 28 respectively. Published by the editor : Aruppukottai. 1923 and 1924. [15th November, 15th December 1923, 13th January, 15th February, 15th March, 16th April and 13th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

S. A. K. M. Aruṇācalam Ceṭṭi, Tāynāḍu Press, Tiruchengode. 800, 800, 600, 600, 600, 600 and 600 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1275 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1146. விவேகபோதினி. [Vivēka Bōdini. Vol. 16, No. 4. An illustrated monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by V. Kuppusvāmi Ayyar. pp. 48. Published by the editor : Madras. 1924. [22nd March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

G. Rāmasāmi Nāyuḍu and Son, Commercial Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1466 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION.

1147-1148. ஆற்காட் மிஷன் வர்த்தமானி. [Arkāṭ Misan Varttamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by J. H. Warnshins. pp. 8 and 3 respectively. Published by the editor : North and South Arcot districts. 1924. [March and April 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition, 6 annas yearly.

Rev. E. C. Scudder, American Arcot Mission Press, Arni. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1468 of the previous catalogue.]

1149-1151. அருணோதயம். [Aruṇōdayam' Vol. 61, Nos. 4 to 6. Church of Sweden Mission monthly journal.] Edited by B. Sjostrand. pp. 28, 26 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor : Tranquebar. 1924. [1st April, 7th May and 9th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

Rev. E. Henmen, Church of Sweden Mission Press, Tranquebar. 1,100 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1471 of the previous catalogue.]

1152-1155. பாலியர் மித்திரன். [Bāliyar Mittiran. Vol. 67, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Children's Friend'. A monthly magazine.] Edited by Y. G. Bonnell. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India : Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 2,960, 1,900, 2,950 and 2,900 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1476 of the previous catalogue.]

1156-1158. பாலியர் நேசன். [Bāliyar Nēsan. Vol. 32, Nos. 5 to 7. A monthly christian journal.] Edited by J. S. Daniel. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor : Palamcottah. 1924. [28th March, 25th April and 25th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 6,625, 6,550 and 6,550 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1479 of the previous catalogue.]

1159-1162. Catholic Truth Instructor. Vol. 14, Nos. 2 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). Edited by Rev. J. Jagannāthar. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor : Trichinopoly. 1924. [4th February, 4th March, 4th April and 4th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1-6 each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 1,400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1488 of the previous catalogue.]

1163-1164. தாருல் இஸ்லாம். [Dārul Islām Vol. 6, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). Formerly known as *Tatva Islām*. A monthly magazine.] Edited by B. Davūd Shā Sāhib. pp. 48 and 82 respectively. Published by the manager, *Dārul Islām* office : Madras. 1924. [31st March and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1489 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1165–1168. தெய்வ பக்தன். [Deyvabaktan. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 4. A monthly journal of religious interest.] Edited by P. S. Krisṇamūrti Ayyar. pp. 8, 8, 8 and 12 respectively. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. 1924. [22nd June 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

T. Etirājulu Āḷvār, Kāmākṣi Amman Press, Kumbakonam. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1492 of the previous catalogue.]

1169–1171. ஹரிஸமய திவாகரம். [Harisamayadivākaram. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to topics relating to *Vaisnvism*.] Edited by A. Araṅgarāmānujam Piḷḷai. pp. 32, 64 and 32 respectively. Published by the editor: Madura. 1924. [22nd January, 24th March and 29th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

(No. 1) Mastān Ibrāhim, Victoria Press, Madura. 1,000 copies.

(Nos. 2 and 3) K. Māyāṇḍi Piḷḷai, Manōnmaṇi Vilāsam Press, Madura. 1,500 copies each.

1172–1173. இந்திய சுதேச மிஷனரி சங்கதீபிகை. [Indiya Sudēśa Misaṇari Śaṅga Dīpikai. Vol. 15, Nos. 4 to 6. (Nos. 5 and 6 in one). 'The organ of the National Missionary Society of India'.] Edited by P. O. Philip. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [22nd April and 8th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas yearly.

P. O. Philip, N.M.S. Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1494 of the previous catalogue.]

1174–1177. International Bible Reading Association. March to June 1924. A monthly. Edited by Rev. L. Watts. pp. 32 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [16th February, 12th March, 24th April and 15th May 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,040, 1,740, 1,700 and 1,670 respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1497 of the previous catalogue.]

1178. ஜாதி பேதமற்றோன். [Jātibēdamaṟṟōṉ. Vol. 2, No. 6. A monthly paper for the Catholic Indian (without caste) Brotherhood League of South India.] pp. 8. Published by G. David: Madras. 1924. [2nd January 1924] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

T. Ādi Nayinār, Dharmaśīlan Press, Madras. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1301 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December, 1923.]

1179–1181. ஜீவத்தண்ணீர். [Jīvattaṇṇīr. February to April 1924. 'The Water of Life.'] Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Tinnevelly. 1924. [19th, 25th and 28th April 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 5 annas yearly.

K. D. Muttayya, Palamcottah Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,250, 1,200 and 1,200 copies, respectively.]

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1502 of the previous catalogue.]

1182–1184. ஞானோதயம். [Jñāṉōdayam. Vol. 14, Nos. 9 to 11. 'The Organ of the Tamil members of the Theosophical Society.] Edited by A. Raṅgasvāmi Ayyar and C. N. Subrahmaṇya Ayyar. pp. 32 each. Published by the Theosophical Tamil Publishing Society: Adyar. 1924. [21st March, 21st April and 21st May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1507 of the previous catalogue.]

1185–1188. மாதர்போதினி. [Mādar Bodiṉi. Vol. 39, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Magazine for the Home.'] Edited by Miss. N. Paul. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924. respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 690, 660, 675 and 670 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1516 of the previous catalogue.]

1189–1192. மாதர்மித்திரி. [Mādar Mittiri. Vol. 37, Nos. 8 to 11. 'Tamil Woman's Friend.'] Edited by Mrs. W. L. King. pp. 16. Published by the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1519 of the previous catalogue.]

1193. (The) Missionary Intelligencer. Vol. 21, Nos. 10 and 11 (in one). Edited by J. Anbuḍaiyāṉ. pp. 12. Published by the editor: Palamcottah. 1923. [6th December 1923.] 8vo. 1st edition. 3 pies.

D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. 3,300 copies.

[Last issue (Vol. 20, Nos. 1 to 3) noticed in entry No. 49, at page 182 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1194–1196. முஸல்மான். [Musalmāṉ. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 to 11. Formerly known as Islāmatavilakkam.] Edited by M. E. Muhammad Abdul Khādar Sāhib. pp. 23, 26 and 24, respectively. Published by the editor: Tenkāśi. 1924. [7th April, 8th and 29th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

R. A. Gafūr, Mīrānia Printing Press, Tinnevelly. 500, 600 and 600, respectively.

Last issue noticed in serial No. 1523 of the previous catalogue.]

1197–1199. நல்ல ஆயன். [Nalla Āyaṉ. Vol. 32, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Good Pastor.'] Edited by Rev. Mgr. A. R. John. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [1st April, 1st May and 1st June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 2 annas each.

Rev. Fr. A. Markes, Good Pastor Press, Madras. 1,920, 1,900 and 1,900, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1526 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*cont.*

1200–1201. ஸ்ரீராமகிருஷ்ண விஜயம். [(Śrī) Rāmakrisna Vijayam. Vol. 4, Nos. 3 and 4. 'Śrī Rāmakrisna (Paramahamsā's) Triumph': a monthly journal devoted to the spread of his teachings.] Edited by Brahmacāri Prabōdha Caitanya and K. S. Rāmasāmi. pp. 38 each. Published by Śrī Rāmakrisna Math: Madras. 1924. [31st March and 16th April 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras, 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1532 of the previous catalogue.]

1202–1203. சைவம். [Śaivam. Vol. 9, No. 12 and Vol. 10, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to *Śaivism*.] Edited by I. Ādimūla Mudali. pp. 26 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [30th April and 5th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

T. V. Kalyānasundara Mudali, Sādhu Press, Madras. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the previous catalogue.]

1204–1207. சத்திய தூதன். [Sattiya Tūdan. Vol. 37, Nos. 5 to 8. 'The Messenger of Truth.'] Edited by Rev. Meshach Solomon. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.

W. H. Warren, C. L. S. Press, Madras. 1,400, 1,500, 1,600 and 3,270 copies, respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1539 of the previous catalogue.]

1208–1212. ——— Vol. 10, Nos. 2 to 6. Formerly known as 'St. Anthony's messenger'; Edited by Rev. L. Bechu, pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Coimbatore. 1924. [28th January, 28th February, 28th March, 29th April and 29th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Rev. Bro. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 300 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1542 of the previous catalogue.]

1213–1216. சேசு நாதருடைய திருஇருதய பத்தூதன். [Śēsunādarudaiya Tiru Irudayattūdan. Vol. 37, Nos. 3 to 6. 'The Messenger of the Sacred Heart'. A Roman Catholic monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. Fr. I. Anantu, S.J., pp. 48 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1924. [27th February, 27th March, 27th April and 27th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 5,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1543 of the previous catalogue.]

1217. தாஜுல் இஸ்லாம். [Tājul Islām. Vol. 1, No. 3. An Islamia monthly journal.] Edited by N. K. Nainār Muhammad Sāhib, pp. 24. Published by the editor: Erode. 1924. [20th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

E. K. Śivarāma Mudali, Śivarāma Vilās Press, Erode. 250 copies.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

TAMIL—RELIGION—*concld.*

1218–1220. தமிழ்ச்சபைத் தீபிகை. [Tamilccabaiddīpikai. Vol. 7, Nos. 2 to 4. 'The Tamil Church Dīpika.'] Edited by Rev. J. B. Jñānavolivu. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Cuddalore. 1924. [10th March, 1st and 24th April 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Vest & Co., Madras. 1,100 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1545 of the previous catalogue.]

1221–1222. தாரகதூதன். [Tāraka Tūdan. Vol. 5, Nos. 6 to 8 (Nos. 7 and 8 in one). 'The Star Messenger.' Edited by C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyudu and T. B. Bhāsyācārya. pp. 8 and 36 respectively.] Published by T. B. Bhāsyācārya: Coimbatore. 1924. [13th April and 5th June 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

(No. 6) C. T. Tiruvēṅkaṭasāmi Nāyudu, Krisna Vilāsam Press, Coimbatore.

(Nos. 7 and 8) S. Vincent, Electric Printing Works, Coimbatore. 600 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1548 of the previous catalogue.]

1223–1225. Tinnevelly Diocesan Magazine. Vol. 77, Nos. 10 to 12. A monthly. Edited by Rev. R. V. Āśīrvādam. pp. 32 each. Published by Rev. E. A. L. Moore: Palamcottah. 1923. [5th November, 3rd and 27th December 1923, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

D. Muttayya, Darling Printing Press, Palamcottah. 1,120 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 62, at page 184 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

1226–1229. திருக்குடும்பப் பாடசாலையில் மலரும் போதனை விஷயப்பூங்கொத்து. [Tirukkuṭumbappāṭaśālaiyil Malarum Bōdanā Viṣayappūṅgottu. Vol. 13, Nos. 8 to 11. A monthly religious periodical intended for the students of the R.C. Boarding and Training Institution, Trichinopoly.] Edited by Rev. J. L. Miranda, S.J. pp. 16 each. Published by Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J.: Trichinopoly. 1924. [14th February, 13th March, 14th April and 14th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 1 anna each.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 375 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1551 of the previous catalogue.]

1230–1234. விடியற்காலம். [Vidiyaṟkālam. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 12. A Christian monthly journal.] Edited by Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1923 and 1924. [November, December 1923, January, February and March 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Rev. C. R. Vēdāntācāri, Hogarth Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1554 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—SCIENCE, NATURAL.

1235. சோதிட கலாநிதி. [Sōtida Kalānidi. Vol. 2, Nos. 4 and 5 (in one). 'The treasure of astrological science': A monthly journal.] Edited by V. K. Vēlu Nāyakar. pp. 40. Published by the editor: Vellore. 1924. [13th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

A. K. Veṅkaṭācalam, Lakṣmī Vilāsam Press, Vellore. 2,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1559 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1236–1237. கல்விக்கடல். [Kalvikkaḍal. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 and 3. A monthly journal of miscellaneous educative interest.] Edited by H. Dēvadās. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Tinnanur. 1924. [March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

H. Dēvadās, Dāsar's Press, Tinnanur. 500 copies each.

[No. 1 not received for registration.]

1238–1240. பேராசிரியன். [Pērāśiriyan Vol. 8, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). A monthly journal for Elementary School teachers.] Edited by C. Sōmasundaram Piḷḷai. pp. 8, 16 and 8 respectively. Published by N. Veṅkaṭa-rāyalu & Son: Madras. 1924. [13th March, 23rd April and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 500, 300 and 400 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1587 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—FICTION.

1241–1245. నవ్వులతోట. [Navvula Tōṭa. Vol. 2, Nos. 25 to 29. A weekly journal containing tit-bits of fun.] Edited by K. Guru-nādham. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [19th and 26th March, 2nd, 9th and 16th April 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 1,000, 850, 500, 500 and 700 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1590 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MEDICINE.

1246–1249. ఆంధ్ర వైద్య సమ్మేళన పత్రిక. [Āndhra Vaidya Sammēlana Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 4, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the promotion of the *Āyurvēdic* system of medicine.] Edited by P. B. Kriṣṇamā-cāri. pp. 20 each. Published by the editor: Ellore. 1924. [2nd, 12th and 29th March and 20th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

N. Calapati Rao, Mañjuvāṇi Press, Ellore. 400 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1600 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MEDICINE—*concld.*

1250. ఆయుర్వేద చంద్రిక. [Āyurvēda Can-drika. Vol. 2, No. 5. 'The Moonlight (or guide) to Āyurvēda'; a monthly publication devoted to various topics relating to *Āyurvēda*.] Edited by Messrs. P. C. A. & Co. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Peridepi (Nellore district). 1924. [2nd June 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1602 of the previous catalogue.]

1251–1252. (శ్రీ) ధన్వంతరి. [(Śrī) Dhanvantari. Vol. 4, Nos. 5 to 10 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 to 10 in one). An *Ayurvēdic* fortnightly.] Edited by Dr. A. Lakṣmīpati. pp. 36 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [2nd April and 24th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

S. Naṭarāja Mudali, Artisan Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1606 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1253–1254. అనసూయ. [Anasūya. Vol. 5, Nos. 3 and 4. A monthly journal devoted to the edification of Āndhra women.] Edited by V. Veṅkaṭaratnamma. pp. 64 and 62 respectively. Published by V. V. L. Narasimha Rao: Cocanada. 1924. [3rd April and 6th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

P. Lakṣmīnarasamma, Sāvitri Press, Cocanada. 600 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1608 of the previous catalogue.]

1255. ఆంధ్రాభ్యుదయము. [Āndhrābhyu-dayamu. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to various topics of interest to the Āndhras.] Edited by K. Sītārāma Sarma. pp. 64. Published by the editor: Hanumakonda (Hyderabad). 1924. [25th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 5 yearly.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 500 copies.

1256–1258. ఆంధ్రభాషా విలాసిని. [Āndhra Bhāṣāvilāsini. Vol. 3 Nos. 2, 5 to 8 (Nos. 5 and 6 in one and Nos. 7 and 8 in one). A monthly literary journal.] Edited by C. Sūrya Rao. pp. 66, 86 and 70 respectively. Published by the editor: Chitrada. 1923 and 1924. [September 1923, 3rd April and 23rd May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

C. Sūrya Rao, Rāma Vilāsa Press, Chitrada. 200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 19, at page 307 of the catalogue for the quarter ending September 1923.]

1259. ఆంధ్ర లక్ష్మి. [Āndhra Lakṣmi. Vol. 3, Nos. 2 and 3 (in one). A monthly periodical devoted to the advancement of the Āndhra women.] Edited by K. V. Ramaṇamma. pp. 58. Published by K. Sivarāmayya: Berhampore. 1924. [12th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

K. Sivarāmayya, Āndhra Lakṣmī Press, Berhampore. 350 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1609 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1260. ఆంధ్ర సర్వస్వము. [Āndhra Sarvasvamu. Vol. 1, No. 2. An illustrated monthly magazine depicting Āndhra genius.] Edited by E. Vēṅkaṭa Rao. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Rajahmundry. 1924. [6th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1613 of the previous catalogue.]

1261–1263. భారతి. [Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu. pp. 166 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th February, 7th March and 7th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

K. Nāgēśvara Rao Pantulu, Āndhra Patrika Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1614 of the previous catalogue.]

1264–1265. బాలభారతి. [Bālabhārati. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly journal devoted to miscellaneous topics of interest.] Edited by G. Subrahmanyam. pp. 24 each. Published by M. P. Śarma & Co.: Madras. 1924. [4th April and 27th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.

V. C. Krisṇasāmi, India Printing Works, Madras. 2,500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial 1615 of the previous catalogue.]

1266–1269. దేవాంగసేవ. [Dēvāṅgasēva. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 5. A monthly journal adv ncing the interests of the *Dēvāṅga* community.] Edited by S. Sūryanārāyaṇa Rao. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Pīthapuram. 1924. [19th March, 24th April, 15th May and 16th June 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

N. Vīrarāju, Vidvajjana Manōrañjanī Press, Pithapuram. 250, 300, 400 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1618 of the previous catalogue.]

1270–1307. క్షత్రియ పత్రిక. [Kṣatriya Patrika. Vol. 3, Nos. 1 to 7 and 9 to 25 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one) and Vol. 4, Nos. 1 to 15. A fortnightly devoted to the elevation of *Kṣatriya* community.] Edited by N. Muddu Nāgarāju. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Egavaripalem (Chingleput district). 1922, 1923 and 1924. [Fortnightly.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

N. Muddunāgarāju, Kṣatriya Press, Egavaripalem. 250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in entry No. 30, at page 417 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1308. లోకమాన్య. [Lōkamānya. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 5 (in one). An illustrated national monthly.] Edited by K. Subba Rao. pp. 52. Published by the editor: Penukonda (Anantapur district). 1924. [9th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies.

[Previous issues not received for registration.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*cont.*

1309–1313. ప్రబుద్ధాంధ్ర. [Prabuddhāndhra. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 7. 'The Awakened Āndhra.' A monthly journal devoted to literary, social and religious themes.] Edited by P. S. Subrahmaṇya Śāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1923 and 1924. [29th October, 13th November, 22nd December 1923, 1st March and 2nd April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram 250, 300, 500, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1388 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1314–1316. ప్రజాబంధు. [Prajābandhu. Vol. 2, Nos. 2 to 4. A monthly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by A. Raṅganātha Mudali. pp. 8 each. Published by B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 16th April and 7th May 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

B. Raṅgā Reḍḍi, Besant Press, Madras. 1,500, 1,000 and 950 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1622 of the previous catalogue.]

1317–1318. ప్రకటన పత్రిక. [Prakaṭana Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to advertisements.] Edited by G. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923. [1st October and 1st November 1923 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 1,000 copies each.

1319–1321. పుష్కరిణి. [Puṣkariṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly journal devoted to various literary and economic topics.] Edited by P. Rāma Rao. pp. 20, 32 and 40 respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [8th April, 21st May and 26th June 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

D. Kēśava Rao Pantulu, Vāṇī Press, Bezwada. 250, 500 and 500 respectively.

1322–1324. శారద. [Śārada. Vol. 1, Nos. 1, 3 and 4 of the second year. A monthly illustrated journal devoted chiefly to Telugu Literature.] Edited by K. Śrīrāma Śāstri. pp. 170, 158 and 158 respectively. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [6th April, 25th May and 25th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 6 yearly.

K. Śrīrāma Śāstri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam, 1,250 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1635 of the previous catalogue.]

1325. సత్సంఘ పత్రిక. [Satsaṅgha Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 4. A monthly organ of the Students' self-improving Society.] Edited by M. Śēṣācalam. pp. 20. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [7th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 500 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1651 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS—*concld.*

1326. తెలుగు దేశవాఙ్మయ పత్రిక. [Telugu Dēśavāṅmaya Patrika. Vol. 1, No. 11. 'The literary journal of Telaṅgāna.'] Edited by A. Vāsudēva Rao. pp. 52. Published by Jayaram: Madras. [December 1922.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
C. Munisami Mudali, Śivakāmi Vilāsam Press, Madras. 250 copies.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 37, at page 418 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1922.]

1327–1328. వైశ్య. [Vaiśya. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 to 10 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly journal for the advancement of the *Vaiśya* community.] Edited by P. Svāmi Bābu. pp. 32 and 20. Published by the editor: Narasannapet (Ganjam district). 1924. [15th February and 2nd March 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1655 of the previous catalogue.]

1329–1332. వివేకవతి. [Vivēkavati. Vol. 15, Nos. 6 to 9. A monthly magazine for the home.] Edited by Mrs. M. A. Śrīnivāsa. pp. 28 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 1,400, 1360, 1380 and 1,370 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1656 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION.

1333–1334. ఆర్కాట్ మిషన్ వర్తమాని. [Ārkāṭ Miṣanvartamāni. Vol. 3, Nos. 7 and 8. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. J. H. Warushius. pp. 3 each. [Published by the editor: Vellore. 1924. [March and May 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 annas yearly.
Rev. E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni. 50 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1659 of the previous catalogue.]

1335–1338. బాలమిత్ర. [Bālamitra. Vol. 10, Nos. 9 to 12. 'The Children's Friend.' A monthly magazine.] Edited by Miss Tencate. pp. 20 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 16mo. 1st edition. 1 anna yearly.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 6,120, 6,000, 6,000 and 6,020 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1661 of the previous catalogue.]

1339–1355. ధర్మ సాధని. [Dharma Sādhani. Vol. 11, Nos. 1 to 17. A fortnightly journal devoted chiefly to *Brahmoism.*] Edited by P. Narasimham. pp. 12 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923 and 1924. [10th and 25th of each month.] Folio. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. yearly.
P. Rāmamūrti, Sarasvatī Press, Guntur. 370 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 17, at page 188 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*cont.*

1356. International Sunday School Lessons. 6th April 1924. Edited by Rev. W. M. C. Owen. pp. 40. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
W. L. King, M.E. Press, Madras. 1,600 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1665 of the previous catalogue.]

1357–1359. జ్ఞానదీపిక. [Jñānadīpika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 3. A fortnightly religious journal.] Edited by B. Appalsvāmi. pp. 16, 18 and 16 respectively. Published by the editor: Vizianagram. 1924. [13th April, 7th and 19th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8. yearly.
(No. 1) K. Śrīnivāsa Rao, Śrī Vēdavyāsa Press, Vizianagram; (Nos. 2 and 3) R. Sañjīva Rao & Sons, S.R.V. Press, Vizianagram. 250, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

1360–1362. క్రైస్తవ బోధిని. [Kraistava Bōdhini. Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. Victor Mc. Cauley. pp. 32 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [27th March, 3rd and 17th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. As. 1–6 each.
Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,800, 1,760 and 1,710 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1666 of the previous catalogue.]

1363–1368. రెడ్డి రాణి. [Reḍḍirāṇi. Vol. 1, Nos. 2 to 7. An illustrated monthly devoted to the interests of the *Reḍḍi* community.] Edited by M. Śatti Reḍḍi. pp. 34, 34, 34, 32, 32 and 34 respectively. Published by the editor: Rayavaram. 1923 and 1924. [26th November, 23rd December 1923, 28th January, 10th March, 17th April and 25th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
M. Satti Reḍḍi, Mary Press, Rayavaram. 1,000 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1409 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

1369–1372. సారస్వత సర్వస్వము. [Sārasvatasarvasvamu. Vol. 1, Nos. 6 to 9 (Nos. 8 and 9 in one). A monthly devoted to literary and religious matters.] Edited by E. Rāmabhadracayanulu. pp. 64, 38, 49 and 106 respectively. Published by the editor: Tanuku. [1st, 15th and 30th March and 26th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 500 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1673 of the previous catalogue.]

1373–1376. సత్యదూత. [Satyadūta. Vol. 36, Nos. 5 to 8. A monthly journal devoted to Christianity.] Edited by Rev. G. Kāntayya. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [7th March, 12th April, 10th and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. 1 pie each.
W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 3,270, 3,200, 3,300 and 1,550 copies respectively.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1675 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—RELIGION—*concld.*

1377–1379. స్త్రీలకొరకైన వర్తమానములు. [Strīlakorakaina Vartmānamulu. Vol. 27, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 12 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [27th March, 23rd April and 5th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 550 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1678 of the previous catalogue.]

1380–1381. సుజ్ఞాన చంద్రిక. [Sujñāna Candrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 and 2. A monthly journal devoted to Hindu religion.] Edited by S. Sañjivarāyanam. pp. 42 each. Published by the editor: Tummapūḍi (Kistna district.) [October and November 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2–8 yearly.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 3 00 copies each.

1382–1384. తెలుగు లూథరన్ సబ్బాతుబడి పాఠములు. [Telugu Lūtheran Sabbātubaḍi-pāṭhamulu. Vol. 20, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Telugu Lutheran Sunday School Lesson Book.'] Edited by P. B. Paul. pp. 16 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [27th March, 3rd and 17th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,700, 1620 and 1618 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1683 of the previous catalogue.]

1385–1387. శ్రీవైష్ణవ పత్రిక. [(Śrī) Vaiṣṇava Patrika. Vol. 4, Nos. 10 to 12 (Nos. 11 and 12 in one), and Vol. 5, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to the advancement of the *Śrīvaiṣnavās.*] Edited by S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri. pp. 44, 72 and 42 respectively. Published by the editor: Pentapadu (Kistna district). [8th February, 14th March and 25th April 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

S. T. Vīrarāghavācāri, Śrīvaiṣṇava Press, Pentapadu. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1686 of the previous catalogue.]

1388–1390. వేకువ చుక్క. [Vēkuvacukka. Vol. 6, Nos. 9 to 12 (Nos. 10 and 11 in one). 'The Morning Star.' A monthly missionary journal.] Edited by Rev. C. E. Parker. pp. 8 each. Published by W. L. King: Madras. 1924. [End of each month.] 4to. 1st edition. 12 annas yearly.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 300 copies ea ch.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1689 of the previous catalogue.]

1391–1392. యుద్ధధ్వని. [Yuddhadhvani. Vol. 4, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly official organ of the Salvation Army, Southern Territory.] Edited by Commissioner, Sukh Singh. pp. 4 each. Published by the Salvation Army. Madras. 1924. [6th April and 7th May 1924 respectively.] Folio. 1st edition. 6 pies each.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 850 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1693 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1393–1394. గ్రామ గురూపదేశిని. [Grāma-gurūpadēśini. Vol. 1, Nos. 4 and 5. A monthly dealing with the method of teaching: for village schoolmasters.] Edited by Mrs. E. S. McCauley. pp. 24 each. Published by the A.E.L.M. Conference: Guntur. 1924. [21st April and 13th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 1,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1696 of the previous catalogue.]

1395–1399. పాఠశాల పత్రిక. [Pāṭhaśāla Patrika. Vol. 1, Nos. 1 to 5. A fortnightly school magazine.] Edited by G. Rāghava Dīkṣitulu. pp. 24, 24, 18, 25 and 24 respectively. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1923. [October, October, November, November and December 1923 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition.

C. Veṅkaṭarāmayya, Rajata Printing Works, Tenali. 200 copies each.

1400–1402. ప్రారంభ విద్య. [Prārambha Vidya. Vol. 13, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly journal devoted to education.] Edited by V. Sāyanna Śāstri. pp. 40 each. Published by Rāma & Co.: Ellore. 1924. [10th April, May and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

E. Veṅkaṭa Rao, Rāma Press, Ellore. 600, 500 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1699 of the previous catalogue.]

1403–1405. ప్రాథమిక విద్య. [Prāthamika Vidya. Vol. 1, Nos. 11 and 12 (in one) and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 4 (Nos. 1 and 2 in one and Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A monthly magazine for the advancement of elementary education.] Edited by G. Sūryanārāyaṇa. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Cocanada. 1923 and 1924. [16th March, 4th April and 6th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1703 of the previous catalogue.]

1406–1409. ఉపాధ్యాయ బోధిని. [Upādhyāya Bōdhini. Vol. 6, Nos. 10 to 12 and Vol. 7, No. 1. A monthly educational journal.] Edited by M. Sāmbaśiva Rao. pp. 32 each. Published by the editor: Guntur. 1924. [20th March, 14th April, 6th May and 23rd June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Rev. Victor McCauley, A.E.L.M. Press, Guntur. 550 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1704 of the previous catalogue.]

1410. విద్యాపత్రిక [Vidyā Pattrika. Vol. 1, No. 3. A monthly devoted to education.] Edited by D. E. Paṭṭābhirāmayya. pp. 16. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

A. Hanumanta Rao, Pāvani Press, Masulipatam. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1707 of the previous catalogue.]

MALAYALAM—MEDICINE.

1411. ധന്വന്തരി. [Dhanvantari. Vol. 21, Nos. 5 and 6 (in one). A monthly medical journal.] Edited by P. S. Variyar. pp. 48. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1924. [8th April 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas.

P. V. Krisṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, Kottakal. 400 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1709 of the previous catalogue.]

MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1412. ജനരഞ്ജിനി. [Janarañjini. Vol. 1, No. 1. A monthly journal devoted to literature and miscellaneous subjects.] Edited by K. Appu Nambiyār. pp. 48. Published by the editor: Panoar (Malabar district). [1st June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

S. V. Colaso, Victor Press, Tellicherry. 500 copies.

1413–1414. കവനകൌമുദി. [Kavana Kaumudi. Vol. 19, Nos. 3 to 5 (Nos. 4 and 5 in one). A monthly journal devoted to literature.] Edited by P. V. Krisṇa Vāriyar. pp. 48 and 96 respectively. Published by P. Gōpāla Mēnōn: Kottakal. 1923 and 1924. [15th April and 11th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. 6 annas and 12 annas respectively.

P. V. Krisṇa Vāriyar, Lakṣmīsahāyam Press, Kottakal. 700 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1710 of the previous catalogue.]

KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1415–1416. ಆರೋಗ್ಯ ಚಂದ್ರಿಕೆ. [Ārōgyacandrike. Vol. 1, Nos. 9 and 10. 'The Health'. A monthly medical journal.] Edited by Dr. U. Rāma Rao. pp. 44 and 46 respectively. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [29th March and 6th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–8 yearly.

Thompson & Co., Minerva Press, Madras. 2,000 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1712 of the previous catalogue.]

1417. ಕನ್ನಡ ಸಹಕಾರಿ. [Kannaḍa Sahakāri. Vol. 5, No. 11. A monthly journal of Co-operation.] Edited by M. Ananta Rao. pp. 74. Published by Chr. Maben: Mangalore. 1924. [16th April 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Chr. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 800 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1715 of the previous catalogue.]

KONKANI (KANARESE)—RELIGION.

1418–1420. ಜೆಜುಚಾ ಕಾಳ್ಜಾಚೊ ಆಂಜ್. [Jejucā Kāljācō Āñj. Vol. 7, Nos. 4 to 6. 'The Konkani Messenger of Sacred Heart of Jesus'.] Edited by Rev. C. P. Gonsalves. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [28th March, 28th April and 28th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. 650, 650 and 625 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1717 of the previous catalogue.]

HINDI (NĀGARI)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1421–1423. हिन्दी प्रचारक. [Hindī Pracārak. Vol. 2, Nos. 3 to 5. A monthly periodical for the propagation of the Hindi language.] Edited by Hriṣīkēśa Śarma Tailang. pp. 32 each. Published by Harihara Śarma: Madras. [31st March, 3rd May and 2nd June 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

Harihara Śarma, Hindī Pracār Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1720 of the previous catalogue.]

HINDI (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1424–1426. अवतार. [Avatār. Vol. 1, Nos. 3 to 6 (Nos. 3 and 4 in one). A periodical devoted to topics relating to the coming again into the world of the Lord.] Edited by G. B. Varma. pp. 4 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. [28th March, 2nd and 30th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000, 1,000 and 500 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1722 of the previous catalogue.]

CHIN (ENGLISH)—MISCELLANEOUS.

1427–1430. Tedim Thu Ki Zak Na Lai. Vol. 5, Nos. 2 to 5. 'The Tiddim Chin Hills News. Edited by Rev. J. Herbert Cope. pp. 4 each. Published by the Christian Literature Society for India: Madras. 1924. [19th February, 7th and 15th March and 10th May 1924 respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.

W. H. Warren, C.L.S. Press, Madras. 200 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1724 of the previous catalogue.]

Bi-Linguals.

ENGLISH—LATIN—RELIGION.

1431. (The) Trumpet Call. Vol. 17, No. 1. Organ of the Apostolic Union of Secular Priests. Edited by Rev. A. J. D'Souza. pp. 76. Published by the editor: Mangalore. 1924. [1st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.

A. J. D'Souza, Kōhinūr Press, Mangalore. 500 copies.

[(Vol. 15, No. 4) noticed in entry No. 1 at page 93 of the catalogue for the quarter ending March 1923.]

ENGLISH—TAMIL—RELIGION.

1432–1435. (The) Good Samaritan. Vol. 1, No. 12 and Vol. 2, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly record of spiritual progress devoted to full Gospel Evangelism. Edited by Y. Samuel. pp. 8 each. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [End of every month.] 4to. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

W. L. King, M. E. Press, Madras. 500 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1734 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MISCELLANEOUS.

1436. St. Paul's High School Magazine. Vol. 3, No. 2. Edited by Rev. K. C. McPherson. pp. 46. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [31st March 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.
P. O. Philip, N. M. S. Press, Madras. 250 copies.

1437. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 24, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the Secretary of the S. P. C. A.: Madras. 1924. [12th May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 700 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1739 of the previous catalogue.]

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1438. (The) Presidency Postman. Vol. 1, No. 7. The organ of the Madras Presidency Postmen's Union. Edited by S. Satyamūrti. pp. 6. Published by V. Bālasubrahmaṇyam: Madras. 1924. [21st March 1924.] Folio. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
T. Jānakirām Ceṭṭi, Guardian Press, Madras. 1,000 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1742 of the previous catalogue.]

The following are designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1439–1440. (The) Noble College Leader. Vol. 10, Nos. 1 and 2. Edited by B. Rāma Rao. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Masulipatam. 1924. [26th February and 29th March 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Free.
(No. 1) K. Śrīrāma Śastri, Śāradā Press, Masulipatam; (No. 2) J. P. Dēvasahāyam, C. M. S. Dove Press, Masulipatam. 300 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1744 of the previous catalogue.]

1441. Tit-bits of Animal Life. Vol. 22, No. 2. A quarterly advocate of humanity for schools and families. Edited by G. Veṅkaṭaraṅga Rao. pp. 10. Published by the S. P. C. A.: Madras. 1924. [2nd May 1924.] 4to. 1st edition. 8 annas yearly.
George Kenneth, Madras Diocesan Press, Madras. 200 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1745 of the previous catalogue.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1442. (The) Old Students' Magazine, Central High School, Mercara. No. 3. April 1924. A quarterly. Edited by B. S. Kuśalappa. pp. 60. Published by the editor: Mercara. 1924. [1st May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
Ch. Maben, Sadānanda Co-operative Printing Works, Mangalore. 300 copies.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1746 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—ENGLISH—RELIGION.

1443–1446. திருச்சபைமணி. [Tiruccabaimaṇi. Vol. 3, Nos. 3 to 6. 'An organ of the Danish Mission and Church.] Edited by Rev. Jñānavēdakan. pp. 24 each. Published by the editor: Tiruvaṇṇāmalai. 1923 and 1924. [September 1923, March, April and May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1–4 yearly.
Rev. E. C. Scudder, A. A. M. Press, Arni. 250 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1747 of the previous catalogue].

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA)—RELIGION.

1447–1458. வேதாந்த தீபிகை. [Vēdānta Dīpikai. Vol. 13, Nos. 9 to 12 and Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 8. A monthly journal of Hindu religion and philosophy.] Edited by N. Śrīnivāsācāri. pp. 44 each. Published by R. Śrīnivāsa Rāghava Ayyaṅgar. Madras. 1922, 1923 and 1924. [30th June, 1st and 29th August, 30th September 30th October, 30th November, 17th December 1923, 30th January, 28th February, 1st and 30th April and 31st May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
W. K. Sabhāpati Ceṭṭi, Kalāratnākaram Press, Madras. (Vol. 13, Nos. 9 to 12). 500 copies each. (Vol. 14, Nos. 1 to 8). 750 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in entry No. 1, at page 193 of the catalogue for the quarter ending June 1923.]

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1459–1472. ஆர்யதர்மம். [Āryadharmam. Vol. 9, Nos. 7 to 20. A weekly Hindu religious journal.] Edited by V. S. Veṅkaṭarāma Sāstri. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Kumbakonam. [(Nos. 7 to 11) 29th March, (Nos. 12 to 14) 25th April, 1st, 8th, 15th, 22nd, 29th May, 5th June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 400 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1761 of the previous catalogue.]

TAMIL—SANSKRIT (GRANTHA AND NĀGARI)—RELIGION.

1473–1474. ஸமரஸ ஸன்மார்க்க போதினி. [Samarasa Saṉmārgga Bōḍiṉi. Vol. 1, Nos. 8 and 9. A monthly devoted to the exposition of the righteous path reconciling differing religious creeds.] Edited by Svāminatha Śarma. pp. 16 each. Published by the editor: Svāmimalai (Tanjore district). [6th April and 19th May 1924, respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.
V. Śrīnivāsa Tātācāri, Kōmaḷāmbā Press, Kumbakonam. 150 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1781 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—ENGLISH—MEDICINE.

1475–1476. ప్రకృతి. [Prakṛiti. Vol. 5, Nos. 9 and 10. A monthly journal devoted to the art of natural living and natural methods of healing.] Edited by N. Hanumayya. pp. 36 and 28, respectively. Published by the editor: Bezwada. 1924. [1st and 24th May 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 3 yearly.
I. V. Ramaṇayya, Āndhra Granthālaya Press, Bezwada. 1,000 copies each.
[Last issue noticed in serial No.1 784 of the previous catalogue.]

TELUGU—SANSKRIT (TELUGU)—RELIGION.

1477–1479. దివ్యజ్ఞాన దీపిక. [Divyajñāna-Dīpika. Vol. 15, Nos. 1 to 3. A monthly organ of Theosophy.] Edited by A. Mahādēva Sāstri. pp. 36 each. Published by the editor: Adyar. 1924. [22nd April, 7th May and 2nd June 1924 respectively.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1 yearly.

J. R. Āria, Vasantā Press, Adyar. 1,000, 850 and 750 copies respectively.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1787 of the previous catalogue.]

1480. స్వధర్మ ప్రకాశిని. [Svadharmaprakāśini. Vol. 1, No. 1. (New series). A monthly religious journal.] Edited by K. Mārkandēya Sarma. pp. 32. Published by the editor: Madras. 1924. [7th May 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

P. Ponnayya Cetti, Candrikā Press, Madras. 2,000 copies.

KONKANI (KANARESE)—ENGLISH—MISCELLANEOUS.

1481–1486. ಕೊಂಕ್ಣಿ ದಿರ್ವೆಂ. [Konkni Dirvem. Vol. 13, Nos. 7 to 12. A fortnightly journal devoted to various subjects.] Edited by Alex A. Pais. pp. 11 each. Published by the editor: Kadri (Mangalore). 1924. [2nd and 16th April, 2nd and 16th May and 2nd and 16th June 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 2 yearly.

Rev. C. P. Gonsalves, Codialbail Press, Mangalore. (Nos. 7 to 10) 900 each and (Nos. 11 and 12) 800 each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1790 of the previous catalogue.]

Tri-Linguals.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—TELUGU—MISCELLANEOUS.

1487–1489. Strī-Dharma. Vol. 7, Nos. 5 to 7. The official organ of the Women's Indian Association. Edited by Mrs. T. D. Jinarājadāsa. pp. 16 each. Published by D. K. Telang: Madras. 1924. [15th March, 15th April and 15th May 1924, respectively.] 4to. 1st edition. Rs. 4 yearly.

B. Rangā Reddi, Besant Press, Madras. 450 copies each.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1802 of the previous catalogue.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—TAMIL—MALAYALAM—MISCELLANEOUS.

1490. Our Little Paper. Vol. 12, No. 3. Edited by C. Svāmināthan. pp. 44. Published by the editor: Trivandrum. 1924. [16th January 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. 4 annas.

Rev. Br. Joseph, S.J., St. Joseph's Industrial School Press, Trichinopoly. 850 copies.

[Last issue noticed in serial No. 1535 of the catalogue for the quarter ending December 1923.]

The following is designed for educational purposes.

ENGLISH—MARATHI—KANARESE—MISCELLANEOUS.

1491. (The) Gibb High School Magazine, Kumta. Vol. 4, No. 1. Annual. Edited by J. V. Gavasker. pp. 55. Published by the editor: Kumta (South Kanara). 1924. [16th June 1924.] 8vo. 1st edition. Re. 1.

P. N. Prabhu, Prabhākara Press, Udipi. 350 copies.

Office of the Registrar of Books, Madras.
30th July 1924.

A. C. PRANATARTIHARA,
Registrar of Books.

THE SYSTEM OF TRANSLITERATION EMPLOYED IN THIS CATALOGUE.

Sanskrit. Nāgarī.	Sanskrit. Grantha.	Oriya.	Telugu.	Kanarese.	Malayalam.	Tamil.	Equivalent Roman.	Hindustani.	Equivalent Roman.
अ	𑌅	ଅ	అ	ಅ	അ	அ	a	ا	a, á, u, i
आ	𑌆	ଆ	ఆ	ಆ	ആ	ஆ	ā	ب	b
इ	𑌇	ଇ	ఇ	ಇ	ഇ	இ	i	پ	p
ई	𑌈	ଈ	ఈ	ಈ	ഈ	ஈ	ī	ت	t
उ	𑌉	ଉ	ఉ	ಉ	ഉ	உ	u	ٹ	ṭ
ऊ	𑌊	ଊ	ఊ	ಊ	ഊ	ஊ	ū	ث	s
ऋ	𑌋	ଋ	ఋ	ಋ	ഋ	–	ṛi	ج	j
ॠ	𑍠	ୠ	ౠ	ೠ	ൠ	–	ṛī	چ	ch
ऌ	–	–	–	–	–	–	ḷ	ح	ḥ
-	-	-	ఎ	ಎ	എ	எ	e	خ	kh
ए	𑌏	ଏ	ఏ	ಏ	ഏ	ஏ	ē	د	d
ऐ	𑌐	ଐ	ఐ	ಐ	ഐ	ஐ	ai	ڈ	ḍ
-	-	-	ఒ	ಒ	ഒ	ஒ	o	ذ	z
ओ	𑌓	ଓ	ఓ	ಓ	ഓ	ஓ	ō	ر	r
औ	𑌔	ଔ	ఔ	ಔ	ഔ	ஔ	au	ڑ	ṛ
ं	𑌂	ଂ					ṁ	ز	z
ः	𑌃	ଃ					ḥ	ژ	zh
क	𑌕	କ	క	ಕ	ക	க	k	س	s
ख	𑌖	ଖ	ఖ	ಖ	ഖ		kh	ش	sh
ग	𑌗	ଗ	గ	ಗ	ഗ		g	ص	ṣ
घ	𑌘	ଘ	ఘ	ಘ	ഘ		gh	ض	ẓ
ङ	𑌙	ଙ	ఙ	ಙ	ങ	ங	ṅ	ط	ṭ
च	𑌚	ଚ	చ	ಚ	ച	ச	c	ظ	ẓ
छ	𑌛	ଛ	ఛ	ಛ	ഛ		ch	ع	a, etc.
ज	𑌜	ଜ	జ	ಜ	ജ		j	غ	gh
झ	𑌝	ଝ	ఝ	ಝ	ഝ		jh	ف	f
ञ	𑌞	ଞ	ఞ	ಞ	ഞ	ஞ	ñ	ق	k̤
ट	𑌟	ଟ	ట	ಟ	ട	ட	ṭ	ک	k
ठ	𑌠	ଠ	ఠ	ಠ	ഠ		ṭh	گ	g
ड	𑌡	ଡ	డ	ಡ	ഡ		ḍ	ل	l
ढ	𑌢	ଢ	ఢ	ಢ	ഢ		ḍh	م	m
ण	𑌣	ଣ	ణ	ಣ	ണ	ண	ṇ	ن	n
त	𑌤	ତ	త	ತ	ത	த	t	و	o, ú, áu, w
थ	𑌥	ଥ	థ	ಥ	ഥ		th	ه	h
द	𑌦	ଦ	ద	ದ	ദ		d	ي	y, ai, í, é
ध	𑌧	ଧ	ధ	ಧ	ധ		dh		
न	𑌨	ନ	న	ನ	ന	ந, ன[a]	n, ṉ[a]		
प	𑌪	ପ	ప	ಪ	പ	ப	p		
फ	𑌫	ଫ	ఫ	ಫ	ഫ		ph		
ब	𑌬	ବ	బ	ಬ	ബ		b		
भ	𑌭	ଭ	భ	ಭ	ഭ		bh		
म	𑌮	ମ	మ	ಮ	മ	ம	m		
य	𑌯	ଯ	య	ಯ	യ	ய	y		
र	𑌰	ର	ర, ఱ[b]	ರ, ಱ[b]	ര, റ[b]	ர, ற[b]	r, ṟ[b]		
ल	𑌲	ଲ	ల, ళ[c]	ಲ, ಳ	ല, ള[c]	ல, ள[c]	l, ḷ[c]		
व	𑌵	ଵ	వ	ವ	വ	வ	v		
श	𑌶	ଶ	శ	ಶ	ശ		ś		
ष	𑌷	ଷ	ష	ಷ	ഷ		ṣ		
स	𑌸	ସ	స	ಸ	സ		s		
ह	𑌹	ହ	హ	ಹ	ഹ		h		
						ழ	ḻ		

MADRAS : PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS